

## NOAA Technical Memorandum NWS WR-289

# A Century of Weather in Death Valley, CA: 1911-2011 

Chris Stachelski ${ }^{1}$
January 2013
${ }^{1}$ NOAA National Weather Service, Weather Forecast Office, Las Vegas, NV

## United States

Department of Commerce Dr. Rebecca Blank Acting Secretary

National Oceanic and
Atmospheric Administration Dr.
Jane Lubchenco
Under Secretary

National Weather Service
Laura Furgione
Acting Assistant Administrator
For Weather Services

# And is approved for publication <br> By Science and Technology <br> Infusion Division, Western Region 

Andy Edman, Chief<br>Science and Technology Infusion Division, Salt Lake City, UT

## A Century of Weather in Death Valley, California: 1911-2011



## Table Of Contents

Preface ..... 1
Geographic Introduction ..... 2
History of Weather Observations ..... 4
An Overview of Death Valley's Climate ..... 12
Temperature Record ..... 17
The Approach To A More Accurate Temperature Record ..... 17
Daily Temperature Record ..... 20
Monthly and Average Annual Temperatures ..... 33
Highest and Lowest Temperatures Recorded ..... 49
Number of Days With Specified Temperatures ..... 64
Number of Consecutive Days With Specified Temperatures ..... 66
Earliest and Latest Dates With A Specific Threshold ..... 68
Precipitation Record ..... 69
Observation Date Precipitation Records ..... 70
24 Hour Maximum Precipitation Records By Month and Greatest Ever ..... 82
Monthly and Annual Precipitation ..... 99
Number of Days ..... 102
Consecutive Days ..... 106
Snow ..... 107
Evaporation ..... 108
Total Evaporation By Month and Year ..... 110
Average Daily Evaporation By Month and Year ..... 112
Holiday Weather ..... 114
Twelve Significant Weather Events ..... 119
Artic Outbreak of January 1913 ..... 119
Hottest Temperature Ever ..... 121
Only Measurable Snow ..... 127
Year of No Precipitation ..... 128
Windstorm of June 20, 1947 ..... 129
Snow of January 1949 ..... 130
February 1978 Rain Event and Golden Canyon Flash Flood ..... 131
Flash Flood of August 15-16, 1984 ..... 132
Heavy Rain Strands Thousands - November 1987 ..... 134
Wettest Observational Day Ever ..... 135
Flash Flood of August 15, 2004 ..... 136
Wettest Water Year Ever 2004-2005 ..... 140
Deaths and Injuries From Heat ..... 143
El Niño and La Niña Episodes ..... 154
Methodology ..... 154
Precipitation ..... 155
Temperature ..... 159
Low Temperatures of 32 Degrees or Below ..... 161
References ..... 163
Acknowledgements ..... 164


Death Valley as seen from Dante's View. Photo Credit: Chris Stachelski.

## Preface

June 8, 2011 marked a significant milestone in the weather history of Death Valley, California. On this date, a virtually continuous record of weather in one of the world's most extreme climates reached the century mark. Fascination with the weather of Death Valley, California ranges well beyond that of meteorologists and weather enthusiasts. Numerous people throughout the United States frequently track temperatures in Death Valley to see just how extreme they are. Each year thousands of visitors - many from Asia and Europe - travel to Death Valley to personally experience the intense summer heat it usually offers.

Few people would argue that Death Valley is one of the leading locations in the United States where there is not only national but global interest in the local climate. However, despite such a prominent location, the weather of Death Valley has been recorded for a century only by volunteer weather observers using equipment provided by the National Weather Service or its' predecessor agencies. No formal weather observatory such as those at Mount Washington, New Hampshire or Blue Hill, Massachusetts has ever been set up here nor has there ever been a National Weather Service office located here. As a result, a formal publication listing the individual records by day, month and year has never been produced by the National Weather Service or any of its predecessor agencies. After 100 years, it was decided that such a prominent weather site should have a formally documented set of such records as well as additional information on the climate of Death Valley, hence this report. It is hoped this publication serves to benefit those seeking information on the climate of Death Valley.

## Geographical Introduction

Death Valley is located in southeast California in the Mojave Desert, just west of the California-Nevada state border. The words "Death Valley" can be confusing to people not familiar with the area as they can describe the valley itself or Death Valley National Park. Death Valley National Park is the largest national park in the continental United States and contains a vast range of elevations and landscapes within it including the valley named Death Valley. (From this point on the words "Death Valley' will refer to the valley and the entire national park). Death Valley stretches nearly 140 miles and is oriented northwest to southeast and extends from Last Chance Canyon in the north to near Saratoga Springs in the south. Abrupt elevation changes in as little as 15 miles exist due to the mountain chains that surround the valley. The valley is bordered by the Last Chance Range and Panamint and Owlshead Mountains to the west, the Sylvania Mountains to the north and the Grapevine, Funeral and Black Mountains to the east. The Owlshead Mountains also form most of the southwest border of the valley, while the southeast portion is a more loosely defined area of the desert floor above sea level. The Panamint Mountains are the tallest mountain range that border the valley floor and have elevations over 11,000 feet tall, with the tallest point being Telescope Peak at 11,049 feet. The Grapevine, Funeral and Black Mountains average 4,000 to 5,000 feet with the tallest peak being just over 7,900 feet. The valley floor itself consists of areas above sea level at the north and south ends as well as a roughly 500 square mile area below sea level in the center of the valley. The lowest point on the valley floor is Badwater Basin at 282 feet below sea level which is the lowest point in North America.

Most of the valley floor is sparsely vegetated with vast sections containing no vegetation at all. Common native vegetation includes creosote bushes with date palms and mesquite trees planted around developed areas. The National Park Service states on their official park website that over 1,000 species of plants and 440 species of animals live in Death Valley National Park, but many of these live in specific sections as well as higher elevations of the park. The valley floor consists of sand and small rocks along with a roughly 200 square mile area of salt flats (Hunt et. al 1966). The mountains that surround the valley do exhibit variations in rock color with shades ranging from cream to dark brown. In most cases, the lower portions of these mountains are void or nearly void of vegetation themselves.

A few areas of the valley floor do contain development. The United States Park Service operates a visitor center in the north-central portion of the valley in an area known as Furnace Creek at an elevation of 190 feet below sea level. Some development does exist just south and southwest of this area including the Furnace Creek Ranch as well as a golf course and the Furnace Creek Airport. About 3,000 feet to the southwest of the Furnace Creek Visitor Center sits the Timbisha Shoshone Tribe Village. Other significant areas of development on or near the valley floor include the Inn at Furnace Creek (located at and slightly
above sea level), Cow Creek (about 150 feet below sea level) and Stovepipe Wells Village (around 10 feet above sea level). All of these also sit in the northcentral part of the valley.

## History of Weather Observations

According to Roof and Callagan (2003), weather observations in Death Valley were first taken in the 1860s by government surveys, but it was not until 1891 that a consistent set of weather observations were taken in Death Valley. These began on April 30, 1891 and lasted until September $30^{\text {th }}$ of that year as part of a weather station established under a survey conducted jointly by the U.S.
Geological Service and the U.S. Signal Service. This station was established at the Pacific Coast Borax Company in a building known as the "Coleman". John H. Cleary was appointed the observer in charge and Mr. R.H. Williams was the assistant but Mr. Williams had to leave soon after his arrival as he fell ill because of the heat. The weather station was equipped with standard weather equipment used by cooperative weather observers including maximum and minimum thermometers in a shelter and a standard rain gauge. In addition, an anemometer, psychrometer, barograph and thermograph were installed. A report published in the first U.S. Weather Bureau Bulletin 1892 by Mark Harrington titled The Climate and Meteorology of Death Valley, California provides extremely detailed descriptions of the weather equipment used at the time. Given it was known that this area was extremely hot, thermometers that could read higher readings were ordered. Extremely detailed observations of the weather including cloud cover and cloud type and beginning and end times of precipitation were also taken.

In 1911, a permanent weather station was finally established in Death Valley at the Greenland Ranch. Greenland Ranch was located across the street from what is today the Furnace Creek Ranch. According to Willson (1915), arrangements were made between the United States Weather Bureau and the Pacific Borax Company to establish and maintain a weather station here. On June 8, 1911 observations of maximum and minimum temperature for a twenty four hour period along with precipitation began. The station was located at 178 feet below sea level. The initial thermometers were housed in a shelter located four feet above the ground with the shelter door facing north and 50 feet from the nearest object. The ground below the shelter at this time was alfalfa sod. The rain gauge was located 30 feet from the nearest high object with the top 4 feet above the ground. The ranch foreman was given the job as the station's observer. The station's first observer was T. Osborn.

No changes were made with the location of the equipment until 1924, when on March around the $22^{\text {nd }}$ the rain gauge was moved about five feet to have it located further away from the thermometer shelter. This placed the rain gage now six feet to the east of the shelter. The gauge was also raised up eighteen inches higher.

On September 1, 1929 the entire Greenland Ranch weather station was moved about 310 feet to the north. The weather station was then placed in a fifteen foot square wire fence enclosure. Another major move came around January 1, 1938
when the entire station was moved 40 feet west because of highway construction. The elevation at this later location was about 172 feet below sea level.

On November 20, 1934 an agreement was made to establish a weather station at Cow Creek in Death Valley. On December 3, 1934 a weather station was established at Cow Creek. This weather station was located at the offices for the National Park Service which were located at Cow Creek at the time. The Cow Creek station was located further north and at a slightly higher elevation than the weather station at Greenland Ranch and is not considered a climatologically compatible station. An evaporation station was set up at Cow Creek on April 16, 1958.

In late October 1954, the Greenland Ranch station was moved to 310 feet north and east to an area with open ground below it and with the instrument shelter located three and a half feet above the ground. The station was located about 100 feet east of Highway 190 at this time in an area over bare ground in a fenced in enclosure with the shelter facing north. The area was located about 800 feet east of a date grove. The elevation at this point was listed as 168 feet below sea level.

During the early 1950s, problems began to develop with the weather observations taken at Greenland Ranch. After reviewing and comparing temperatures, officials from the Weather Bureau including the California State Climatologist came across a number of suspect temperatures that appeared inaccurate after consistency checks with the station at Cow Creek. In order to cross check observations more carefully, a thermograph was installed at the Greenland Ranch station on March 22, 1954. The thermograph could then be used to ensure the temperatures taken by the observers were accurate. One large source of the errors was found to be the observer at the time who had vision problems and needed eyeglasses to read the thermometers even in the daytime. The observer even opted to take observations at 7 PM in the dark. The weather bureau then recommended having the observations read during the evening before it became dark in March of 1954.

On May 1, 1955 further problems with the observers at Greenland Ranch began when the observer decided to change the time of observation to a morning reading. Upon a station inspection visit in March 1956, the Weather Bureau learned the longtime observer at the Greenland Ranch was to retire and a new observer would be taking over. The new observer informed the Weather Bureau representative that he was trained to log the observations on the observer form one day back. The new observer stated he was very suspicious of how the previous observer was recording the observations but complied because the previous observer had been there a long time. On March 11, 1956 the observation time was changed back to the evening.

It appeared hopeful for the United States Weather Bureau that the new observer would be enthusiastic in taking the observations, however this turned out not to be the case. By June 1, 1956 the new observer began taking the temperatures in the morning once again as this turned out to be a more convenient time for them. During a station visit on March 21, 1957 it was found the observer was recording the observations at Greenland Ranch but not sending the forms into the United States Weather Bureau. However, the new observer not only worked for Pacific Coast Borax Company but also the Fred Harvey Company which by that time had taken over running the Furnace Creek Ranch and also worked as a local sheriff. As a result of his many jobs, it became increasingly difficult for him to find time to take observations. A thermograph continued in operation to allow for a cross check of observations.

Observations continued to be taken by the observer from the Pacific Borax Company through the summer of 1957. However, by September of that year, the observer became "too busy" to take observations and stopped taking them. The observer at the time stated that when a new thermograph was installed and failed, he became disinterested in the observations and completely ceased taking them. This gap in observations lasted through the end of February of 1958. On March 1, 1958 the National Park Service took over observations at the Greenland Ranch site after the United States Weather Bureau convinced the park service to send staff to the area from their nearby office at Cow Creek in order to keep the records going. The National Park Service also was going to be relocating their visitor center from Cow Creek to Furnace Creek, which eventually was thought of as a new location for the weather station. The period from September 1, 1957 through February 28, 1958 marks the largest period without weather observations of any sort being taken in the Greenland Ranch area.

On April 1, 1961, the official weather station moved to the new Furnace Creek Visitor Center operated by the National Park Service. At this time, the name of Greenland Ranch was also changed officially on the station name listed on weather records. It was felt by the National Park Service at the time that the name "Greenland Ranch" had fallen out of use in this area. An inspection report from the U.S. Weather Bureau at the time states the Greenland Ranch was now called the Furnace Creek Ranch and was "just as green if not greener than formerly". The new station was located a half of a mile to the north of the date grove that was located 800 feet west of the previous station. On April 25, 1961 the evaporation station was closed at the Cow Creek Visitor Center station and relocated to Furnace Creek. The new station was located at an elevation of 194 feet below sea level. On July 1, 1961 a 4 foot chain link permanent fence was erected around the weather station at Furnace Creek. Outside of changes in the vegetation around the station with some nearby trees and creosote bushes having grown taller, the setting of the station remains the same as it was when it was first installed in April 1961.


This is the oldest known picture of the weather station at Greenland Ranch in Death Valley likely taken at the latest in 1921. It was published in Monthly Weather Review by the United States Weather Bureau in January 1922. Image Credit: American Meteorological Society.


This picture of the weather station at Greenland Ranch in Death Valley was taken during a station visit in March 1924 prior to the rain gauge being moved. Photo Credit: NWS Las Vegas archives.


The Greenland Ranch weather station in Death Valley after the rain gauge was moved. It was taken in March 1924. Photo Credit: NWS Las Vegas archives.


During a station inspection to Greenland Ranch in March 1924, two unidentified individuals posed for this photograph at the weather station. Photo Credit: NWS Las Vegas archives.


On March 8, 1960 this photo of the Greenland Ranch (then Furnace Creek Ranch) weather station was taken after a new instrument shelter was installed. The Furnace Creek Inn can be seen in the upper right side of this picture. Photo Credit: Zeal Borum/NWS Las Vegas archives.


View of the weather station after moving to the Visitor Center at Furnace Creek. The instrument shelter, evaporation pan and rain gauge can all be seen in this photograph. Photo taken in August 1961 after a four and a half foot tall chain link fence was installed around the weather station. Photo Credit: NWS Las Vegas archives.


View of the weather station at the Visitor Center at Furnace Creek looking towards the Funeral Mountains. The instrument shelter, evaporation pan and rain gauge can all be seen in this photograph. Photo taken on February 20, 1962. Photo Credit: NWS Las Vegas archives.


An undated photograph of the Death Valley weather station at Furnace Creek. Photo Credit: NWS Las Vegas archives.


The Death Valley weather station in June 2008. Photo Credit: Chris Stachelski.


Thermometers inside the shelter in Death Valley in June 2008. The temperature at the time read 121 degrees. Photo Credit: Chris Stachelski

## An Overview of Death Valley's Climate

Death Valley is one of the world's most extreme climates and is colloquially and meteorologically known as the hottest and driest place in the United States and North America. It is one of the hottest and driest places on the Earth, however several other locations record less precipitation annually such as the Atacama Desert in South America and Antarctica, while Dallol, Ethiopia is considered the hottest significantly inhabited location in the world. Satellite estimated skin temperatures have shown the Lut Desert in Iran to have reached temperatures as high as $159.3^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ (http://earthobservatory.nasa.gov/IOTD/view.php?id=77627).

The climate of Death Valley is heavily influenced by the mountain ranges that surround the valley on all sides, especially those to the west as well as its' location below sea level in a narrow and deep yet sparsely vegetated valley. Death Valley sits in the rain shadow of three major mountain ranges to the west. The primary storm track for cold season storm systems is from the west and northwest. These storms usually originate from the Pacific Ocean and then travel inland, having to move across several significant mountain chains before they arrive in Death Valley. The Sierra Nevada, averaging 10,000 to 14,000 feet intercepts most of the moisture from Pacific storm systems with additional moisture intercepted by the 6,000 to 10,000 foot peaks of the White, Inyo and Argus Mountains just to the east of the Sierra Nevada. Whatever moisture is then left then must cross the Panamint Mountain Range, which reaches to just over 11,000 feet. Additional moisture is then blocked by the Panamints before whatever is left arrives in Death Valley. In the summer, moisture typically arrives from the south and again, has to pass over a number of mountain chains in the Mojave Desert that range between 4,000 and 7,000 feet before reaching Death Valley. Death Valley only averages just over two inches of precipitation a year at the official climate station. About 76 percent of the annual precipitation at Death Valley falls in the six month period between November and April. A secondary spike can be seen in association with the North American Monsoon in the period from July through September.

Death Valley is renowned for the extremely high temperatures it records during the summer months. Temperatures in the triple digit are normal from the middle of May to very early October with the most sweltering days featuring highs of $120^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ or greater. July is on average the hottest month of the year in Death Valley. The extreme heat appears to be a combination of several factors including the elevation below sea level, the lack of vegetation especially on the lowest part of the valley floor, the narrow width of the valley and its north-south orientation which likely traps air in the valley, radiation of heat from the rocky surfaces of the mountains that surround the valley and low humidity as dry air heats at a much quicker rate than moist air. Death Valley holds the United States, North American and world air temperature record for the highest reading ever recorded at $134^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. It is only one of a handful of locations in the United States that has recorded minimum temperatures in the triple digits.

Despite the fact that Death Valley has recorded the hottest temperature ever in the United States, it is not the hottest location in the country at all times. Death Valley only holds the record for the hottest temperature ever recorded in the United States for July ( $134^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $10^{\text {th }}$ in 1913). A comparison of the hottest temperature by month at Death Valley and for the United States can be seen below:

| Month | United States All-Time High Temperature | Death Valley All-Time High Temperature |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| January | $98^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $4^{\text {th }}$ in 1997 at Zapata, TX | $87^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $8^{\text {th }}$ in 1962 |
| February | $104^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $26^{\text {th }}$ in 1902 at Fort Ringgold, TX | $98^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $28^{\text {th }}$ in 1986 |
| March | $108^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $30^{\text {th }}$ in 1954 at Rio Grande, TX | 103F on the $31^{\text {st }}$ in 2011 |
| April | $118^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $25^{\text {th }}$ in 1898 at Volcano Springs, CA | $113^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $24^{\text {th }}$ in 1946 |
| May | $124^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $27^{\text {th }}$ in 1896 at Salton, CA | $122^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $29^{\text {th }}$ in 2000 |
| June | $129^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $23^{\text {rd }}$ in 1902 at Volcano, CA | $128^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $29^{\text {th }}$ in 1994 |
| July | $134^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $10^{\text {th }}$ in 1913 at Death Valley, CA | $134{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $10^{\text {th }}$ in 1913 |
| August | $129^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $23^{\text {rd }}$ in 1915 at Niland, CA | $127^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $12^{\text {th }}$ in 1927 <br> $127^{\circ} F$ on the $2^{\text {nd }}$ in 1993 |
| September | $126^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $1^{\text {st }}$ in 1950 at Mecca, CA | $123^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $1^{\text {st }}$ in 1996 |
| October | $117^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $2^{\text {nd }}$ in 1980 at Mecca, CA | $113^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $2^{\text {nd }}$ in 1980 |
| November | $105^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $12^{\text {th }}$ in 1906 at Craftonville, CA | $\begin{aligned} & 97^{\circ} \mathrm{F} \text { on the } 2^{\text {nd }} \text { in } 1931 \\ & 97^{\circ} \mathrm{F} \text { on the } 1^{\text {st }} \text { in } 1966 \end{aligned}$ |
| December | $100^{\circ} F$ on the $7^{\text {th }}$ in 1938 at LaMesa, CA | $89^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ on the $3^{\text {rd }}$ in 1949 |

Despite being the lowest point in North America, Death Valley is located much further north than other locations below sea level near the Salton Sea in California. As the sun angle becomes lower away from the summer solstice, the amount of sunlight and thus potential heating at Death Valley becomes lower than at locations further south, thus Death Valley is not as easily able to heat up. The effect of the sun angle can also be seen in the normal daily high temperatures for Death Valley, which reach their lowest point in December when the days are shortest and the sun angle is lowest. By January as the days become longer and the sun angle increases, normal high temperatures rise six degrees from the beginning to the end of the month. Largely as a result of its latitude, Death Valley rarely is the 'National Hot Spot' during the months of

November, December, January and February. Even when temperatures may reach well into the 90s or even above 100 degrees during strong offshore flow events in southern California during the fall and winter months, temperatures in Death Valley are cooler as areas along the coastal plain heat up considerably from compressional heating which does not take place in Death Valley during offshore flow patterns. During the winter and even sometimes the spring and fall, the 'National Hot Spot' can frequently be found in South Texas or the Florida peninsula which are further south and moderated from the colder air masses further north by their proximity to water. Communities in the Rio Grande Valley of Texas or in South Florida frequently exceed high temperature values recorded in Death Valley in the time between late October and March.

Few winters have passed without the temperature dropping to or below freezing at least once. Severe cold snaps, while infrequent, have occurred in Death Valley during the winter months mainly in December and January. The most brutal cold snaps in Death Valley have seen temperatures drop into the teens and have had high temperatures stay in the 30s. These cold snaps can threaten dates grown in Death Valley.

Once winter passes, those winters that do bring above normal precipitation to Death Valley especially over a period of several months are often followed by an extensive wildflower bloom in March and April. These blooms typically peak around the occurrence of the first stretch of multiple days with high temperatures in the 90s. In springs following a winter with below normal precipitation, few wildflowers may bloom - if at all.

Although no official wind records have been kept in Death Valley, reports and observations from park rangers over the years have described the strongest winds often coming from the north and northwest behind the passage of cold fronts. These winds are likely funneled by the narrow valley and enhanced by the orientation of Death Valley. Winds exceeding 50 mph are not frequent, but when they occur can be responsible for lofting sand and dust and creating dust storms that can quickly lower visibility to as low as a few feet. Strong winds associated with cold fronts are most common between October and May. During the summer, thunderstorms will occasionally produce strong winds. Away from storm systems and thunderstorms, winds in the valley at night at the Furnace Creek will frequently come from the east as a mountain-valley wind circulation develops and air rushes in from the mountains into the valley.

Sunshine is prevalent throughout the year in Death Valley. The cloudiest periods occur during the winter. Even then low clouds obscuring the mountains around the valley for more than a day are rare. During the summer, cloud cover can become extensive when monsoon moisture moves into the area. The sunniest periods of the year are typically the transition seasons of the fall and spring. Fog, although unusual, has been reported in Death Valley but does not last more than a few hours.

Aside from the heat, the biggest weather hazard in Death Valley comes from thunderstorms in the warm season and strong cold season storm systems that produce heavy rain. Rainfall totals exceeding even a quarter of an inch on the valley floor can result in flash flooding as runoff from the mountains brings rock and mud downhill and towards the valley floor. In many areas the rugged terrain can quickly funnel water creating dangerous flash flood situations. Flash floods in Death Valley can strand travelers and wash out roads or cover them with debris making travel impossible.

Snow has fallen on the valley floor in Death Valley in the winter but only in a handful of events. Snow can be found on the mountains around Death Valley each winter and as early as October and as late as May in higher mountain ranges such as the Panamints. Colder winter storms about once a winter will produce snow as low as the 3000 foot elevation bringing snow to locations such as Scotty's Castle and Dante's View. Only small hail has been documented in Death Valley. There are no reports of freezing rain.


## Temperature Record

Official weather observations in Death Valley have always been taken by volunteer weather observers for the National Weather Service since the beginning of records. Official weather records for Death Valley are considered to be observation day records as the data is not collected at the end of each calendar day. In a system where observation day is used to keep on a record, readings of temperatures are made officially once a day generally at a designated observing time determined as part of the agreement between the observer and the National Weather Service. Data collected each day has typically consisted of a high temperature and low temperature for a twenty four period ending at the time of observation as well as the temperature at the time of observation.

This time of observation has changed though over the years. From 1911 through 1981 (except from May 1, 1955 through March 10, 1956 and June 1, 1956 through August 31, 1957 when observations were taken between 0700 and 0800 local time), daily observations always took place between 1600 and 1900 local time. During this time period, the majority of the high temperatures are likely from the day the observation was taken on. Since 1982, observations have been taken at 0800 LST/LDT. Thus, with observations taken at 0800 LST/LDT, the high temperature typically is for the preceding day from that on which it was reported and the low temperature likely would have occurred on the morning the observation was taken.

Temperature records in Death Valley used in this report were made with maximum-minimum liquid in glass thermometers housed in a white painted cotton region shelter that meets National Weather Service observing standards. One thermometer is used to record the highest temperature in the last 24 hours while the other the lowest. They are then reset manually by the observer after collecting their observation.

## The Approach To Construct A More Accurate Temperature Record

In order to better represent a set of weather records by calendar day the author assumed that in each case the high and low temperature in the official National Climatic Data Center datasets was for a calendar day. The official National Climatic Data Center dataset consists of a set of records that uses observation day for the entire period. The dataset used for this study thus time shifted the high temperatures in the National Climatic Data Center's dataset to the calendar day that occurred on starting in 1982 in order to provide what was felt to be a more accurate indication of the day the extreme occurred on. It is possible in an isolated case the high may have not have occurred that way. However, it is felt such days are not represented in the extreme daily records. No adjustments at all were made for minimum temperatures, thus each minimum was left assigned to the day it was reported on. However, there may be some cases on a very cold
morning where the at observation temperature may wind up being the low for the next twenty-four hour period and thus reflected as the next day's minimum temperature.

Temperature data for Death Valley were initially written on a monthly observation form. Initially this form was titled "Cooperative Observer's Meteorological Record". During the early 2000s the National Climatic Data Center in Asheville, North Carolina digitized the cooperative weather records nationwide including those of Death Valley's. Data from 1948 onwards was assigned to a data set known as TD-3200 or Surface Land Daily Cooperative Summary of the Day while the data from 1911 through 1947 was assigned to TD-3206 known as Cooperative Summary Of The Day - CDMP (Pre 1948). While the datasets from 1948 onward did have quality control measures noted in them by the National Climatic Data Center, some of the earlier data before the 1940s did not undergo this. Therefore the author of this paper worked with the National Climatic Data Center staff to remove suspect temperature data. Many of these observations appear to be related to poor observing practices on the part of observers at the time (such as not resetting thermometers after taking an observation) or occasional faulty equipment. In some cases a broken thermometer accounted for a large chunk of missing maximum or minimum temperatures until the observer was able to be sent a new thermometer. Prior to the 1940s very little quality control was done on cooperative observer data. In addition, meteorologists at the time lacked the duration of observations in such an extreme region to perform a thorough assessment of the area's climate with respect to catching some outlying reports. The handwriting on older forms was in many cases illegible or hard to read due to the forms being pulled from microfilm. A number of erroneous temperatures were corrected through consulting the Climatological Data publication for values as well as restudying original forms available online from the National Climatic Data Center's Image and Publications System. Lastly, a few months of data were found missing in the records of the National Climatic Data Center but had hard copies of the observations on file at the Death Valley library in Cow Creek. The author, through correspondence with the National Park Service, was able to obtain copies of these forms and have them added into the official National Climatic Data Center records.

During the mid-2000s, the National Weather Service instituted several changes to the cooperative weather observing program. Among the changes was to submit weather observations through a computer program known as WxCoder. This allowed observers to enter their observations in at a computer and then generated the monthly observation form in a typed format. This significantly reduces the risk of an observation being misread due to poor handwriting. In 2011, the official National Climatic Center datasets for Death Valley moved to a new dataset called GHCN-Daily or (Global Historical Climatology Network)-Daily.

It should be noted that as of the publication of this report, some suspect low temperature data was not removed from the National Climatic Data Center's
datasets as reviews by their staff were still underway. This included low temperatures on May 25 and 27 in 1922, May 1, 1925, from April 24 through the 28 of 1927, May 17, 1927, June 2, 1934 and from May 29 through June 1 of 1935. Low temperatures on these dates were considered suspect by the author based on small diurnal temperature ranges given relatively clear conditions as well as based on comparison checks with nearby cooperative weather stations.

The temperature dataset compiled locally then was used to generate additional temperature statistics listed in this publication as well. These included statistics on the number of days a certain temperature threshold was reached in a month, consecutive days of a certain temperature as well as average temperature.

## Daily Temperature Records

Daily records of temperature in Death Valley started on June 8, 1911. All temperature data is given in degrees Fahrenheit. On overview of each month's temperature extremes is listed below, followed by the record extremes for each day.

| Month | Record <br> Highest <br> Maximum | Record <br> Lowest <br> Maximum | Record <br> Highest <br> Minimum | Record <br> Lowest <br> Minimum |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| January | 87 on $1 / 8 / 1962$ | 38 on $1 / 21 / 1937$ | 70 on $1 / 26 / 1934$ | 15 on $1 / 8 / 1913$ |
| February | 98 on $2 / 28 / 1986$ | 44 on $2 / 9 / 1920$ | 68 on $2 / 27 / 1963$ | 21 on $2 / 13 / 1933$ |
| March | 103 on $3 / 31 / 2011$ | 55 on $3 / 12 / 1937$ | 77 on $3 / 30 / 1978$ | 26 on $3 / 4 / 1989$ |
| April | 113 on $4 / 24 / 1946$ | 59 on $4 / 10 / 1927^{\star}$ | 87 on $4 / 15 / 1947$ | 35 on $4 / 6 / 1921$ |
| May | 122 on $5 / 29 / 2000$ | 60 on $5 / 5 / 1921$ | 94 on $5 / 20 / 2008$ | 42 on $5 / 7 / 190^{\star}$ |
| June | 128 on $6 / 29 / 1994$ | 74 on $6 / 6 / 1925$ | 102 on $6 / 16 / 1917$ | 49 on $6 / 2 / 1923$ |
| July | 134 on $7 / 10 / 1913$ | 85 on $7 / 8 / 1918$ | 110 on $7 / 5 / 1918$ | 62 on $7 / 1 / 1927$ |
| August | 127 on $8 / 2 / 1993^{*}$ | 80 on $8 / 18 / 1983$ | 106 on $8 / 1 / 1920$ | 65 on $8 / 27 / 1972^{\star}$ |
| September | 123 on $9 / 1 / 1996$ | 76 on $9 / 20 / 2005^{*}$ | 100 on $9 / 18 / 1927$ | 41 on $9 / 22 / 1924$ |
| October | 113 on $10 / 2 / 1980$ | 61 on $10 / 30 / 1920$ | 85 on $10 / 8 / 1964^{\star}$ | 32 on $10 / 13 / 1924^{*}$ |
| November | 97 on $11 / 1 / 1966^{\star}$ | 45 on $11 / 27 / 1919$ | 75 on $11 / 8 / 1913$ | 24 on $11 / 27 / 1921$ |
| December | 89 on $12 / 3 / 1949$ | 38 on $12 / 23 / 1990$ | 70 on $12 / 23 / 1914^{\star}$ | 19 on $12 / 27 / 1924$ |
| Annual | 134 on $7 / 10 / 1913$ | 38 on $12 / 23 / 1990^{\star}$ | 110 on $7 / 51918$ | 15 on $1 / 8 / 1913$ |

Daily records started on June 8, 1911.
*Date listed above is most recent occurrence.

## January

Period of Record: 1912-2011

| Date | Record High <br> Maximum | Record Low Maximum | Record High Minimum | Record Low Minimum |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 79/1936 | 48/1991 | 59/1931 | 21/1919 |
| 2 | 80/2001 | 48/1991 | 64/1931 | 22/1991* |
| 3 | 81/1997 | 46/1991 | 64/1931 | 22/1974* |
| 4 | 76/1943* | 44/1974 | 54/1932* | 22/1950 |
| 5 | 77/1981 | 44/1974 | 52/1926 | 19/1950 |
| 6 | 82/2003 | 45/1993* | 57/2008 | 20/1950* |
| 7 | 84/2003* | 46/1937 | 54/2003* | 19/1950 |
| 8 | 87/1962 | 40/1937 | 58/1962* | 15/1913 |
| 9 | 83/1962 | 43/1937 | 65/1962 | 16/1913 |
| 10 | 83/1943 | 41/1930 | 55/1995 | 21/1937 |
| 11 | 83/1983 | 41/1949 | 57/2005 | 22/1937 |
| 12 | 81/1983 | 44/1949 | 51/1980 | 23/1919 |
| 13 | 82/1942 | 47/1949* | 55/1979* | 20/1963 |
| 14 | 81/1980 | 45/1916 | 58/1979 | 22/1913 |
| 15 | 80/2003 | 48/1919 | 54/1978 | 23/1963 |
| 16 | 81/2009* | 48/1917 | 50/1979 | 23/1963 |
| 17 | 80/1912 | 49/1917 | 53/1967 | 22/1919 |
| 18 | 81/2009 | 50/1917 | 52/1923 | 20/1928 |
| 19 | 82/1944 | 51/1917 | 57/1976 | 18/1928 |
| 20 | 82/1923 | 40/1937 | 57/1969 | 20/1928 |
| 21 | 81/1975 | 38/1937 | 64/1969 | 20/1928 |
| 22 | 84/1968 | 40/1937 | 60/1967 | 20/1929* |
| 23 | 83/1968 | 45/1937 | 56/1923 | 22/1928 |
| 24 | 81/1970 | 48/1937 | 54/1923 | 22/1928 |
| 25 | 82/2003 | 49/1937 | 59/1999 | 21/1937 |
| 26 | 85/1912 | 50/1937 | 70/1934 | 25/1937* |
| 27 | 82/1931 | 49/1957 | 62/1934 | 25/1950 |
| 28 | 86/1966 | 52/1957 | 55/1984* | 27/1950 |
| 29 | 82/1931 | 53/1979 | 54/1987 | 25/1948 |
| 30 | 81/2009 | 52/1979* | 56/1963 | 27/1945 |
| 31 | 86/1954 | 49/1979 | 58/1963 | 28/2002 |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes. Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

February
Period of Record: 1912-2011

| Date | Record High <br> Maximum | Record Low Maximum | Record High Minimum | Record Low Minimum |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 86/1912 | 46/1979 | 61/1935 | 28/2002* |
| 2 | 86/1935 | 52/1979* | 60/1935 | 27/1923 |
| 3 | 84/1935 | 49/1939 | 58/2005 | 26/1932 |
| 4 | 83/1935 | 57/1985* | 56/1976* | 25/1932 |
| 5 | 87/1967 | 53/1985 | 59/1961 | 29/1985 |
| 6 | 85/1954 | 48/1989 | 56/1915 | 26/1985 |
| 7 | 88/1912 | 50/1989 | 58/1980* | 26/1985 |
| 8 | 86/1954 | 46/1989 | 57/1915 | 28/1933 |
| 9 | 91/2006 | 44/1920 | 59/1962 | 28/1933 |
| 10 | 85/2006 | 54/1982 | 63/1962 | 29/1946* |
| 11 | 90/1996 | 53/1986 | 60/1922* | 32/2001* |
| 12 | 90/1996 | 57/1986 | 62/1951 | 28/1933 |
| 13 | 90/1996 | 52/1949 | 57/1951* | 21/1933 |
| 14 | 89/1991* | 53/1990 | 63/1957 | 29/1949 |
| 15 | 89/1977* | 57/1990* | 64/1957 | 29/1990* |
| 16 | 90/1913 | 53/2009 | 59/1987 | 26/1956 |
| 17 | 90/1981 | 60/1932 | 59/2007* | 29/1990 |
| 18 | 90/1981 | 55/1918 | 58/1970* | 32/1929 |
| 19 | 90/1995 | 53/1969 | 58/1915* | 34/1929 |
| 20 | 89/1995 | 61/1953 | 66/1996 | 33/1919 |
| 21 | 88/1995* | 61/1922 | 62/1963 | 32/1919 |
| 22 | 89/1943 | 57/1998 | 61/1963 | 33/1919 |
| 23 | 90/1954 | 59/1969* | 66/1963 | 31/1919 |
| 24 | 93/1986 | 62/1920 | 61/1973 | 34/1929 |
| 25 | 94/1989* | 57/1987 | 61/1917 | 29/1919 |
| 26 | 96/1986 | 56/2001* | 62/1915 | 30/1919 |
| 27 | 97/1986 | 54/1962 | 68/1963 | 30/1921 |
| 28 | 98/1986 | 55/1993 | 62/1986* | 32/1962 |
| 29 | 89/2008 | 65/1960 | 61/1940 | 37/1928 |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes.
Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## March

Period of Record: 1912-2011

| Date | Record High Maximum | Record Low Maximum | Record High Minimum | Record Low Minimum |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 94/1986 | 61/1945 | 70/1936 | 34/1919 |
| 2 | 91/1986* | 60/1951 | 76/1936 | 35/1985* |
| 3 | 92/1986* | 60/1951 | 65/1967 | 34/1971* |
| 4 | 96/1986 | 60/1976* | 66/1957 | 26/1989 |
| 5 | 97/1972 | 64/2000* | 68/1957 | 35/1997* |
| 6 | 96/1972 | 64/2000* | 66/1936* | 36/1966 |
| 7 | 96/1972 | 64/1952 | 67/1936 | 36/1966 |
| 8 | 96/1972 | 59/1922 | 67/1934 | 34/1919 |
| 9 | 96/1972 | 65/1969* | 72/1914 | 39/1964 |
| 10 | 98/1972* | 62/1969 | 71/1989 | 40/1962* |
| 11 | 98/1916 | 60/1917 | 74/1989 | 30/1919 |
| 12 | 97/2007* | 55/1973 | 65/1994 | 37/1956 |
| 13 | 98/2007 | 61/1973 | 69/1994 | 35/1990 |
| 14 | 99/2007 | 62/1944 | 66/1972 | 39/1919 |
| 15 | 99/2007 | 58/1987 | 71/2003 | 30/1919 |
| 16 | 102/2007 | 59/1930 | 72/1972 | 36/1919* |
| 17 | 102/2007 | 56/1982 | 70/1914 | 35/1919 |
| 18 | 98/1947* | 65/1927* | 75/1916 | 38/1917 |
| 19 | 97/2004* | 64/1987 | 75/1916 | 41/1998* |
| 20 | 101/2004 | 59/1991 | 70/2007* | 41/1945 |
| 21 | 102/2004 | 62/1919 | 72/1978 | 40/1952 |
| 22 | 99/2004* | 60/1920 | 72/1972 | 39/1919 |
| 23 | 99/1990 | 62/1920 | 72/1967 | 41/1917 |
| 24 | 98/1990 | 65/1927 | 74/1930 | 40/1921 |
| 25 | 100/1930 | 67/1980 | 75/1940 | 42/1913 |
| 26 | 100/1988 | 60/1920 | 73/1971 | 38/1977 |
| 27 | 98/1986 | 62/1920 | 75/1960 | 38/1913 |
| 28 | 102/1986 | 65/1975 | 70/1957 | 39/1913 |
| 29 | 99/2002 | 69/1977 | 71/1943 | 42/1998 |
| 30 | 101/2002 | 68/1977 | $77 / 1978$ | 41/1998 |
| 31 | 103/2011 | 68/1949 | 72/2011 | 44/1925 |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes. Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## April

Period of Record: 1912-2011

| Date | Record <br> High <br> Maximum | Record <br> Low <br> Maximum | Record <br> High <br> Minimum | Record <br> Low <br> Minimum |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | $105 / 1966$ | $66 / 1940$ | $73 / 2003^{\star}$ | $44 / 1917$ |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | $103 / 1966$ | $63 / 1997$ | $72 / 1960$ | $41 / 1998$ |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | $105 / 1961$ | $71 / 1965$ | $72 / 2011^{\star}$ | $42 / 1945$ |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | $104 / 2000$ | $61 / 1965$ | $83 / 1914$ | $40 / 1921$ |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | $103 / 2000^{\star}$ | $59 / 1926$ | $74 / 1969^{\star}$ | $40 / 1921$ |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | $108 / 1989$ | $65 / 1921$ | $76 / 1953$ | $35 / 1921$ |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | $109 / 1989$ | $65 / 1958$ | $79 / 1960$ | $41 / 1932$ |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | $110 / 1989$ | $61 / 2011$ | $80 / 1930$ | $40 / 1921$ |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | $110 / 1989$ | $67 / 1965$ | $79 / 1951$ | $39 / 1999$ |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $108 / 1989$ | $59 / 1927$ | $80 / 1972$ | $42 / 1929$ |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $107 / 1934$ | $67 / 1941^{\star}$ | $77 / 1972$ | $44 / 1929$ |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | $107 / 1934$ | $62 / 1941$ | $77 / 1989$ | $45 / 1965^{\star}$ |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $107 / 2002$ | $70 / 1922^{\star}$ | $79 / 1914$ | $36 / 1912$ |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | $109 / 2002$ | $65 / 1939$ | $77 / 1935^{\star}$ | $46 / 1938^{\star}$ |
| $\mathbf{1 5}$ | $108 / 1947$ | $69 / 1988$ | $87 / 1947$ | $44 / 1998^{\star}$ |
| $\mathbf{1 6}$ | $107 / 1947$ | $64 / 1927$ | $82 / 1947$ | $45 / 1921$ |
| $\mathbf{1 7}$ | $107 / 1954^{\star}$ | $71 / 1920$ | $82 / 1947$ | $43 / 1917$ |
| $\mathbf{1 8}$ | $108 / 1954^{\star}$ | $63 / 1995$ | $83 / 1947$ | $43 / 1985$ |
| $\mathbf{1 9}$ | $108 / 1994^{\star}$ | $71 / 1967$ | $81 / 1947^{*}$ | $48 / 1995^{\star}$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $109 / 1994$ | $71 / 1967$ | $85 / 1989$ | $42 / 1912$ |
| $\mathbf{2 1}$ | $109 / 2009$ | $71 / 1925$ | $83 / 1989$ | $46 / 2010^{*}$ |
| $\mathbf{2 2}$ | $108 / 2009^{\star}$ | $72 / 2010^{\star}$ | $79 / 1986^{\star}$ | $48 / 1928^{*}$ |
| $\mathbf{2 3}$ | $109 / 1946$ | $73 / 2003$ | $79 / 1930$ | $45 / 1937$ |
| $\mathbf{2 4}$ | $113 / 1946$ | $68 / 1921$ | $81 / 1975^{\star}$ | $45 / 1921$ |
| $\mathbf{2 5}$ | $109 / 1946^{\star}$ | $71 / 1984$ | $82 / 1946$ | $45 / 1921$ |
| $\mathbf{2 6}$ | $110 / 1996$ | $75 / 1984^{\star}$ | $79 / 1987^{*}$ | $49 / 1989$ |
| $\mathbf{2 7}$ | $110 / 2000$ | $75 / 1984$ | $78 / 1953^{\star}$ | $47 / 1963$ |
| $\mathbf{2 8}$ | $110 / 2007$ | $70 / 1970$ | $82 / 1916$ | $46 / 1970$ |
| $\mathbf{2 9}$ | $112 / 2007$ | $65 / 1914$ | $85 / 1921$ | $42 / 1967$ |
| $\mathbf{3 0}$ | $111 / 1981$ | $66 / 1914$ | $83 / 1977$ | $50 / 1955^{*}$ |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ |  |  |  |  |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes.
Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## May

Period of Record: 1912-2011

| Date | Record <br> High <br> Maximum | Record <br> Low <br> Maximum | Record <br> High <br> Minimum | Record <br> Low <br> Minimum |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | $111 / 1981$ | $69 / 1915$ | $79 / 1943$ | $51 / 1937$ |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | $112 / 1947$ | $70 / 1915$ | $84 / 1981$ | $51 / 1933$ |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | $116 / 1947$ | $77 / 1950^{*}$ | $83 / 1985$ | $51 / 1933$ |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | $114 / 1947$ | $74 / 1930$ | $83 / 1918$ | $53 / 1950^{*}$ |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | $116 / 1947$ | $60 / 1921$ | $85 / 1947$ | $45 / 1921$ |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | $112 / 1989$ | $65 / 1921$ | $83 / 1931$ | $47 / 1988$ |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | $114 / 1989$ | $67 / 1921$ | $83 / 1962^{*}$ | $42 / 1930$ |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | $112 / 2001^{*}$ | $77 / 1955$ | $86 / 1954$ | $51 / 1932^{*}$ |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | $112 / 2001$ | $68 / 1977$ | $84 / 1989$ | $45 / 1928$ |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $111 / 2001^{*}$ | $68 / 1918$ | $80 / 2004$ | $50 / 1928$ |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $115 / 1960$ | $70 / 1933$ | $85 / 2001$ | $46 / 2000$ |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | $116 / 1996$ | $76 / 1998$ | $86 / 1960$ | $49 / 1989$ |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $116 / 1997$ | $72 / 1998$ | $87 / 1927$ | $50 / 1998$ |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | $115 / 1997$ | $83 / 1995$ | $89 / 1937$ | $46 / 1998$ |
| $\mathbf{1 5}$ | $118 / 1927$ | $81 / 2011^{*}$ | $88 / 2006$ | $54 / 1953^{*}$ |
| $\mathbf{1 6}$ | $114 / 2006$ | $78 / 2011$ | $87 / 1937$ | $53 / 1953$ |
| $\mathbf{1 7}$ | $116 / 2009^{*}$ | $63 / 1921$ | $85 / 2007^{*}$ | $55 / 1921$ |
| $\mathbf{1 8}$ | $118 / 2009^{*}$ | $83 / 1991^{*}$ | $87 / 1954$ | $42 / 1921$ |
| $\mathbf{1 9}$ | $120 / 2008$ | $75 / 1921$ | $93 / 1954$ | $45 / 1921$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $118 / 2008$ | $75 / 1921$ | $94 / 2008$ | $55 / 1928$ |
| $\mathbf{2 1}$ | $115 / 2000$ | $75 / 1921$ | $90 / 1954$ | $49 / 1975$ |
| $\mathbf{2 2}$ | $118 / 2000$ | $70 / 1957$ | $86 / 1979^{*}$ | $44 / 1922$ |
| $\mathbf{2 3}$ | $119 / 2000$ | $70 / 1921$ | $89 / 1984$ | $50 / 1921$ |
| $\mathbf{2 4}$ | $119 / 2001$ | $78 / 1927$ | $90 / 1943$ | $48 / 1978$ |
| $\mathbf{2 5}$ | $120 / 1913$ | $80 / 1927$ | $87 / 1947$ | $48 / 1978$ |
| $\mathbf{2 6}$ | $119 / 1951$ | $84 / 1953$ | $87 / 1951^{*}$ | $58 / 1917$ |
| $\mathbf{2 7}$ | $117 / 2003^{*}$ | $75 / 1918$ | $91 / 1984$ | $55 / 1998$ |
| $\mathbf{2 8}$ | $121 / 2003$ | $80 / 1918$ | $88 / 2000^{*}$ | $58 / 1962$ |
| $\mathbf{2 9}$ | $122 / 2000$ | $68 / 1918$ | $91 / 2003$ | $55 / 1953^{*}$ |
| $\mathbf{3 0}$ | $118 / 2002^{*}$ | $85 / 1921$ | $90 / 1939$ | $50 / 1927$ |
| $\mathbf{3 1}$ | $118 / 2001$ | $80 / 1948$ | $91 / 2001$ | $53 / 1923$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes. Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## June

Period of Record: 1911-2011

| Date | Record High Maximum | Record Low Maximum | Record High Minimum | Record Low Minimum |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 121/2001 | 83/1967 | 92/1922 | 52/1923 |
| 2 | 119/2003 | 88/1999 | 91/2007 | 49/1923 |
| 3 | 120/1996 | 83/1999 | 91/1939 | 60/1923 |
| 4 | 122/1996 | 86/1933 | 92/2003* | 58/1998 |
| 5 | 121/1996* | 76/1993 | 91/2003 | 54/1925 |
| 6 | 121/2002* | 74/1925 | 95/1927 | 54/1993 |
| 7 | 123/1955 | 82/1995 | 93/2006 | 55/1995 |
| 8 | 121/1955 | 90/1995 | 92/2003 | 57/1995 |
| 9 | 120/1973* | 88/2004 | 94/1955 | 57/1912 |
| 10 | 120/1994* | 87/1964 | 92/1955 | 60/1913 |
| 11 | 121/1921 | 92/1976 | 92/1949 | 54/1928 |
| 12 | 124/1918 | 90/1943 | 92/1936* | 61/1928 |
| 13 | 123/1918 | 79/1997 | 100/1918 | 59/1998 |
| 14 | 122/2000* | 86/1997 | 93/1940 | 57/1997 |
| 15 | 126/2000 | 87/1962 | 96/2007* | 58/1997 |
| 16 | 123/1917 | 83/1995 | 102/1917 | 56/1923 |
| 17 | 122/1917 | 89/1969* | 94/1961* | 50/1921 |
| 18 | 121/2008* | 92/1979 | 94/1961 | 57/1923* |
| 19 | 123/1961 | 93/1975 | 96/1985* | 60/1979 |
| 20 | 125/1961 | 88/1938 | 97/1915 | 57/1979 |
| 21 | 125/1961 | 90/1923 | 97/1915 | 60/1923 |
| 22 | 124/1961 | 89/1923 | 100/1961 | 63/1944 |
| 23 | 124/2011* | 94/1912 | 98/1981* | 60/1912 |
| 24 | 125/2006 | 100/1952 | 98/1959 | 58/1912 |
| 25 | 125/2006 | 96/1975 | 95/1974* | 65/1950 |
| 26 | 126/1994 | 90/1928 | 93/2002* | 64/1965 |
| 27 | 126/1994 | 90/1928 | 101/1994 | 64/1913 |
| 28 | 125/1994 | 85/1920 | 100/1918 | 63/1913 |
| 29 | 128/1994 | 90/1920 | 98/1956 | 60/1920 |
| 30 | 127/1994 | 89/1982 | 100/1918 | 61/1927 |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes.
Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## July

Period of Record: 1911-2011

| Date | Record <br> High <br> Maximum | Record <br> Low <br> Maximum | Record <br> High <br> Minimum | Record <br> Low <br> Minimum |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | $125 / 1990$ | $98 / 1982$ | $97 / 1999$ | $\mathbf{6 2 / 1 9 2 7}$ |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | $127 / 2001$ | $100 / 1935$ | $99 / 1934$ | $67 / 1975$ |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | $127 / 2001$ | $96 / 1912$ | $98 / 1986$ | $69 / 1992^{*}$ |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | $126 / 2007^{*}$ | $100 / 1921$ | $100 / 1915$ | $67 / 1992^{*}$ |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | $127 / 2007$ | $103 / 1982$ | $\mathbf{1 1 0 / 1 9 1 8}$ | $64 / 1921$ |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | $129 / 2007$ | $102 / 2001$ | $95 / 2007^{*}$ | $63 / 1928^{*}$ |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | $127 / 1989^{*}$ | $103 / 2001$ | $97 / 1927$ | $67 / 1923$ |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | $128 / 1913$ | $85 / 1918$ | $100 / 1927$ | $70 / 1933$ |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | $129 / 1913$ | $88 / 1926$ | $101 / 2008$ | $68 / 1933$ |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $134 / 1913$ | $98 / 1936$ | $100 / 1927^{*}$ | $71 / 1928$ |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $129 / 1913$ | $105 / 1918$ | $105 / 1920$ | $65 / 1928$ |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | $130 / 1913$ | $95 / 1918$ | $100 / 1931^{*}$ | $73 / 1926$ |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $131 / 1913$ | $104 / 1932$ | $100 / 2002$ | $72 / 1995$ |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | $128 / 1972$ | $99 / 1932$ | $100 / 1925$ | $73 / 1912$ |
| $\mathbf{1 5}$ | $128 / 1972$ | $101 / 1986$ | $100 / 1949$ | $73 / 1928$ |
| $\mathbf{1 6}$ | $127 / 2006^{*}$ | $106 / 1993$ | $100 / 2005^{*}$ | $74 / 1944^{*}$ |
| $\mathbf{1 7}$ | $129 / 1998$ | $99 / 1987$ | $100 / 1959^{*}$ | $73 / 1931^{*}$ |
| $\mathbf{1 8}$ | $129 / 1960$ | $96 / 1987$ | $102 / 2010$ | $69 / 1987$ |
| $\mathbf{1 9}$ | $129 / 2005$ | $101 / 1987$ | $102 / 1960$ | $75 / 1987^{*}$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $126 / 1931$ | $92 / 1987$ | $101 / 2005$ | $75 / 1969^{*}$ |
| $\mathbf{2 1}$ | $124 / 2003^{*}$ | $98 / 1987^{*}$ | $101 / 2005$ | $69 / 1987$ |
| $\mathbf{2 2}$ | $125 / 2006^{*}$ | $91 / 1997$ | $105 / 1917$ | $70 / 1925^{*}$ |
| $\mathbf{2 3}$ | $127 / 1916$ | $94 / 1984$ | $102 / 2003$ | $72 / 1984$ |
| $\mathbf{2 4}$ | $126 / 2006^{*}$ | $102 / 1982$ | $103 / 1916$ | $70 / 1925$ |
| $\mathbf{2 5}$ | $126 / 2006$ | $102 / 1982$ | $99 / 1964$ | $73 / 1997$ |
| $\mathbf{2 6}$ | $127 / 1933$ | $90 / 1982$ | $101 / 1980^{*}$ | $68 / 1938$ |
| $\mathbf{2 7}$ | $127 / 1933$ | $101 / 1984$ | $102 / 2006$ | $75 / 1982^{*}$ |
| $\mathbf{2 8}$ | $126 / 1995$ | $100 / 1941$ | $100 / 1943^{*}$ | $73 / 1931$ |
| $\mathbf{2 9}$ | $127 / 1995$ | $100 / 1999$ | $100 / 1928^{*}$ | $71 / 1997^{*}$ |
| $\mathbf{3 0}$ | $124 / 2002^{*}$ | $98 / 1936$ | $98 / 2010^{*}$ | $70 / 1931$ |
| $\mathbf{3 1}$ | $125 / 1920$ | $100 / 1918$ | $100 / 1921$ | $70 / 1931$ |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ |  |  |  |  |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes.
Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## August

Period of Record: 1911-2011

| Date | Record High Maximum | Record Low Maximum | Record High Minimum | Record Low Minimum |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 126/1993 | 100/1918 | 106/1920 | 70/1946 |
| 2 | 127/1993 | 103/1922 | 100/1916 | 74/1928 |
| 3 | 125/1992 | 104/1945 | 100/1921 | 71/1944 |
| 4 | 124/1998 | 103/1976* | 100/1925 | 69/1928 |
| 5 | 125/1998* | 105/1976* | 100/1915 | 67/1931 |
| 6 | 126/1998* | 102/1982 | 99/1975* | 72/1931 |
| 7 | 125/1998 | 102/2009* | 99/1947 | 68/2009 |
| 8 | 125/1981 | 100/1921 | 101/1920 | 72/1941 |
| 9 | 124/1978 | 97/1983 | 99/1915 | 74/2009 |
| 10 | 125/2004 | 96/1942 | 100/1915 | 71/1945 |
| 11 | 126/1933 | 99/1941 | 100/1970* | 74/1941 |
| 12 | 127/1933 | 89/1979 | 100/1937* | 69/1923 |
| 13 | 125/1996* | 99/1931 | 100/1958* | 70/1923 |
| 14 | 124/2002* | 99/1968 | 100/1924 | 72/1928* |
| 15 | 124/2002* | 82/1984 | 97/2008* | 72/1933 |
| 16 | 125/1994 | 95/1983 | 98/2008* | 69/1945 |
| 17 | 124/2001* | 85/1977 | 97/2007* | 72/2009* |
| 18 | 125/2001 | 80/1983 | 96/2007* | 70/1912 |
| 19 | 124/1992 | 81/1983 | 99/2003* | 68/1923* |
| 20 | 123/1919 | 95/1983 | 98/1999* | 65/1921 |
| 21 | 122/2009 | 94/1968 | 100/1919 | 70/1996 |
| 22 | 121/2006* | 95/1968 | 98/1915 | 67/1947 |
| 23 | 123/1913 | 94/1921 | 95/1915 | 68/1947 |
| 24 | 124/1926* | 86/1920 | 96/1991 | 69/1968 |
| 25 | 123/1913 | 93/1920 | 98/1991 | 67/1944 |
| 26 | 122/2011 | 91/1920 | 95/2007 | 69/1948* |
| 27 | 124/2011* | 95/1920 | 95/2011* | 65/1972 |
| 28 | 123/1998 | 101/1920 | 98/1971 | 70/1926 |
| 29 | 124/1998 | 96/2000* | 97/1929 | 66/2002 |
| 30 | 124/1998 | 96/1957* | 96/2008 | 65/1930 |
| 31 | 121/1996 | 97/1931 | 95/1970 | 65/1945* |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes. Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## September

Period of Record: 1911-2011

| Date | Record High <br> Maximum | Record Low Maximum | Record High Minimum | Record Low Minimum |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 123/1996 | 95/2000 | 100/1924 | 62/2000 |
| 2 | 122/2007 | 95/2000* | 100/1924 | 67/1944 |
| 3 | 121/2007 | 96/1985 | 100/2007* | 67/1964* |
| 4 | 120/1955 | 87/1912 | 100/2007 | 63/1912 |
| 5 | 118/2006* | 91/1985* | 94/2006 | 56/1912 |
| 6 | 119/1955 | 95/1991 | 94/2006* | 59/1912 |
| 7 | 121/1932 | 90/1950 | 98/1913 | 60/1921 |
| 8 | 118/1997* | 94/1912 | 92/1979 | 63/1921 |
| 9 | 120/1923 | 93/1985 | 93/1979* | 62/1924* |
| 10 | 119/1993* | 89/1985 | 92/1968 | 60/1918 |
| 11 | 119/1993* | 87/1976* | 93/1923* | 62/1931* |
| 12 | 118/1971* | 92/1976 | 96/1937 | 61/1985* |
| 13 | 120/1971 | 93/1939 | 90/2007* | 60/1928 |
| 14 | 119/1971* | 90/1936 | 89/1979 | 59/1928 |
| 15 | 119/1971 | 92/1986* | 97/1971 | 55/1927 |
| 16 | 118/1922 | 82/1982 | 96/1927 | 52/1921 |
| 17 | 118/2000 | 90/1977* | 98/1927 | 55/1921 |
| 18 | 118/1937 | 77/1963 | 100/1927 | 58/1924 |
| 19 | 116/2000* | 76/1963 | 97/1927 | 58/1924 |
| 20 | 116/1913 | 76/2005 | 95/1927 | 56/1965* |
| 21 | 115/1949 | 77/1988 | 90/1927 | 45/1924 |
| 22 | 115/1949 | 86/2007 | 86/1991 | 41/1924 |
| 23 | 118/1949 | 85/2007 | 86/1915 | 52/1945 |
| 24 | 114/1962* | 77/1920 | 87/1915 | 45/1924 |
| 25 | 113/2003* | 76/1997 | 83/1964* | 48/1948 |
| 26 | 116/2003 | 80/1920 | 84/1962 | 50/1928 |
| 27 | 115/2010 | 84/1986 | 83/1958* | 51/1928 |
| 28 | 114/1962 | 87/1982 | 86/1938 | 45/1924 |
| 29 | 114/2003* | 82/1982 | 84/1915 | 46/1924 |
| 30 | 113/2003* | 82/1983 | 88/1962 | 45/1928 |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes.
Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## October

Period of Record: 1911-2011

| Date | Record High <br> Maximum | Record Low Maximum | Record High Minimum | Record Low Minimum |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 110/2001* | 78/1930 | 85/1920 | 54/1950* |
| 2 | 113/1980 | 69/1986 | 85/1929 | 42/1912 |
| 3 | 112/1980 | 82/1919 | 85/1943 | 51/1928 |
| 4 | 111/1980 | 80/1916 | 85/1963 | 50/1928* |
| 5 | 110/1987 | 79/1912 | 79/1943 | 51/1928 |
| 6 | 109/1996* | 76/1916 | 83/1943 | 46/1927 |
| 7 | 112/1996 | 76/1916 | 80/1943 | 43/1927 |
| 8 | 112/1996 | 74/1949 | 85/1964 | 42/1927 |
| 9 | 108/1996* | 75/1985 | 75/1934 | 41/1927 |
| 10 | 109/1991 | 70/1960 | 77/1958 | 40/1924 |
| 11 | 108/1991 | 71/1920 | 79/1980 | 32/1924 |
| 12 | 107/1971 | 70/1920 | 80/1968 | 32/1924 |
| 13 | 105/1971 | 75/1925* | 80/1959 | 32/1924 |
| 14 | 108/1991 | 71/2006 | 80/1954 | 40/1928 |
| 15 | 108/1991 | 77/1984 | 79/1917 | 35/1924 |
| 16 | 104/1988* | 76/1980 | 78/1964 | 36/1924 |
| 17 | 110/1927 | 71/1971 | 80/1914 | 38/1924 |
| 18 | 106/1927 | 74/1984 | 74/1964 | 35/1924 |
| 19 | 105/1991* | 68/1949 | 80/1913 | 34/1924 |
| 20 | 104/1988* | 71/1949 | 82/1913 | 35/1924 |
| 21 | 102/2003* | 72/1920 | 74/1914 | 33/1924 |
| 22 | 105/1913 | 69/1941 | 72/1937* | 34/1924 |
| 23 | 101/1959* | 65/1921 | 76/1959 | 35/1924 |
| 24 | 102/1959 | 69/1941 | 76/1914 | 36/1924 |
| 25 | 99/2003* | 65/1921 | 73/1914 | 37/1921 |
| 26 | 98/2003* | 70/1921 | 72/2003* | 35/1924* |
| 27 | 100/1934 | 70/1919 | 79/1943 | 39/1924 |
| 28 | 104/1934 | 66/1996 | 73/1974 | 40/1928* |
| 29 | 99/1962 | 63/1971 | 72/1958 | 41/1928 |
| 30 | 96/1988 | 61/1920 | 73/1914 | 40/1971 |
| 31 | 98/1988* | 65/1996* | 70/1959 | 38/1971* |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes. Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## November

Period of Record: 1911-2011

| Date | Record High Maximum | Record Low Maximum | Record High Minimum | Record Low Minimum |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 97/1966 | 61/1920 | 74/1966 | 40/1935* |
| 2 | 97/1931 | 63/1920 | 70/1914* | 37/1919 |
| 3 | 94/2010* | 65/1920 | 73/1914 | 41/1943* |
| 4 | 94/2010 | 69/1994 | 68/2008* | 40/1919 |
| 5 | 95/1950 | 61/1920 | 74/1941 | 39/1989 |
| 6 | 95/1988 | 60/1920 | 68/1963* | 38/2002 |
| 7 | 94/2007 | 64/1920 | 69/1914 | 31/2000 |
| 8 | 93/1956* | 62/1920 | 75/1913 | 33/1918 |
| 9 | 92/1991* | 65/1919 | 72/1914 | 32/1945* |
| 10 | 91/1955* | 62/1920 | 70/1914 | 33/1918 |
| 11 | 94/1921 | 58/1985 | 63/2005* | 33/1945 |
| 12 | 95/1983 | 56/1985 | 62/1983* | 30/1918 |
| 13 | 89/1969 | 57/1985 | 62/1953 | 33/1945 |
| 14 | 91/2008 | 62/1985 | 65/2004* | 30/1911 |
| 15 | 90/1995 | 61/1964 | 69/1963* | 30/1916 |
| 16 | 90/1932 | 57/1958 | 63/1934 | 30/1916 |
| 17 | 93/1932 | 56/1964 | 63/1999 | 31/1916 |
| 18 | 93/1932 | 60/1958 | 73/1932 | 31/1928 |
| 19 | 87/1936 | 54/1921 | 70/1932 | 32/1928 |
| 20 | 90/2002 | 57/1985 | 61/1968 | 32/1985* |
| 21 | 86/1936* | 57/1993 | 59/1966* | 32/1948 |
| 22 | 87/1950 | 55/1931 | 59/1932 | 33/1979 |
| 23 | 86/1950 | 48/1931 | 60/1919 | 32/1931 |
| 24 | 86/1933* | 55/2003 | 64/1946 | 32/1956* |
| 25 | 85/1933 | 59/1927 | 60/1914 | 27/1927 |
| 26 | 87/1954 | 58/1920 | 67/1970 | 30/1921 |
| 27 | 93/1922 | 45/1919 | 66/1932 | 24/1921 |
| 28 | 84/1949 | 59/2001* | 66/1932 | 30/1994* |
| 29 | 85/2008 | 55/1919 | 63/1914 | 28/1948* |
| 30 | 86/2008 | 49/1919 | 59/2008* | 27/1911 |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes.
Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## December

Period of Record: 1911-2011

| Date | Record High <br> Maximum | Record Low Maximum | Record High Minimum | Record Low Minimum |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 84/1949 | 59/2001 | 61/1914 | 23/1911 |
| 2 | 82/1927 | 59/1985 | 60/1932 | 30/1928* |
| 3 | 89/1949 | 50/1984 | 65/1966 | 26/1945 |
| 4 | 86/1949 | 52/1945 | 66/1980 | 26/1945* |
| 5 | 85/1949* | 54/1919 | 62/1925* | 30/1968* |
| 6 | 86/1927 | 50/1997 | 64/1966 | 28/1948 |
| 7 | 83/1925 | 50/1992 | 54/1926 | 29/1927 |
| 8 | 78/1995* | 49/1978 | 57/1988* | 28/1999 |
| 9 | 80/1912 | 49/1978 | 55/1914 | 26/1919* |
| 10 | 80/1911 | 45/1972 | 56/1970* | 26/1994* |
| 11 | 81/1914 | 47/1932 | 58/1914 | 26/1994* |
| 12 | 83/1995 | 46/1972 | 60/1914 | 23/1972 |
| 13 | 79/1958* | 50/1932* | 63/1933 | 25/1949* |
| 14 | 82/1942 | 47/1967 | 60/1937 | 23/1945 |
| 15 | 84/1998 | 46/1987 | 61/1959 | 23/1919 |
| 16 | 88/1998 | 50/1987 | 66/1998 | 22/1919 |
| 17 | 86/1998 | 50/1940* | 60/1998 | 23/1945 |
| 18 | 81/1922 | 43/1984 | 58/1914 | 22/1927 |
| 19 | 79/1999 | 47/1984 | 56/1914 | 23/1927 |
| 20 | 81/1999 | 51/1990 | 65/1999 | 23/1927 |
| 21 | 79/1922* | 41/1990 | 60/1914 | 23/1927 |
| 22 | 82/1914 | 39/1990 | 70/1914 | 22/1990 |
| 23 | 84/1955 | 38/1990 | 70/1914 | 23/1990* |
| 24 | 78/1914 | 42/1990 | 62/1914 | 22/1912 |
| 25 | 81/1942 | 50/1920 | 61/1914 | 22/1990* |
| 26 | 79/2005 | 50/1920 | 64/1914 | 20/1924 |
| 27 | 78/1967 | 50/1984* | 63/1914 | 19/1924 |
| 28 | 79/1975 | 48/1916 | 60/1914 | 21/1918 |
| 29 | 77/1951 | 45/1915 | 65/1914 | 21/1912 |
| 30 | 75/1989* | 43/1915 | 59/1951 | 21/1912 |
| 31 | 77/1929 | 48/1990* | 59/1914 | 22/1990* |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes. Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## Monthly and Annual Average Temperatures

Listed below are the ten warmest and ten coldest months for each month based on average temperature. Monthly averages for the warmest and coldest were listed only for months where 5 days or less of missing data existed.

## January

| Warmest Januaries | Coldest Januaries |
| :--- | :--- |
| $1.58 .7 / 2003$ | $1.40 .6 / 1937$ |
| $2.57 .9 / 1980$ | $2.43 .0 / 1919$ |
| $3.56 .9 / 1981$ | $3.43 .9 / 1949$ |
| $4.56 .8 / 1934$ | $4.45 .7 / 1913$ |
| $5.56 .3 / 2005$ | $5.46 .3 / 1929$ |
| $5.56 .3 / 1959$ | $6.46 .5 / 1950$ |
| $7.56 .0 / 1953$ | $6.46 .5 / 1917$ |
| $8.55 .9 / 1938$ | $8.48 .4 / 1991$ |
| $9.55 .7 / 1986$ | $8.48 .4 / 1921$ |
| $9.55 .7 / 1984$ | $10.48 .5 / 1963$ |

## February

| Warmest Februaries | Coldest Februaries |
| :--- | :--- |
| $1.66 .5 / 1963$ | $1.50 .9 / 1919$ |
| $2.64 .4 / 1995$ | $2.51 .9 / 1933$ |
| $3.63 .6 / 1954$ | $3.52 .1 / 1929$ |
| $4.63 .5 / 1968$ | $4.53 .3 / 1949$ |
| $5.63 .3 / 1957^{*}$ | $5.53 .4 / 1939$ |
| $6.63 .2 / 1930$ | $6.53 .8 / 1956^{\star}$ |
| $7.63 .1 / 1977$ | $7.53 .9 / 1928^{\star}$ |
| $8.62 .7 / 1996$ | $8.54 .4 / 1998$ |
| $8.62 .7 / 1991$ | $8.54 .4 / 1955$ |
| $8.62 .7 / 1934$ | $10.54 .6 / 2001$ |

* Contains 1-5 days of missing data.


## March

| Warmest Marches | Coldest Marches |
| :--- | :--- |
| $1.75 .3 / 1957^{*}$ | $1.58 .3 / 1919$ |
| $2.75 .1 / 2004$ | $2.60 .4 / 1952$ |
| $3.75 .0 / 1972$ | $3.60 .7 / 1924$ |
| $4.74 .9 / 1934$ | $4.60 .8 / 1920$ |
| $5.73 .6 / 2007$ | $5.61 .3 / 1917$ |
| $6.73 .5 / 1914$ | $6.61 .5 / 1945$ |
| $7.72 .8 / 1994$ | $7.62 .2 / 1927$ |
| $8.72 .5 / 1916$ | $8.62 .3 / 1991$ |
| $9.72 .4 / 1960$ | $9.62 .9 / 1922$ |
| $10.72 .3 / 1986$ | $10.63 .2 / 1913$ |

* Contains 1-5 days of missing data.


## April

| Warmest Aprils | Coldest Aprils |
| :--- | :--- |
| $1.83 .4 / 1989$ | $1.65 .8 / 1967^{*}$ |
| $2.82 .4 / 1934$ | $2.67 .8 / 1921$ |
| $3.82 .2 / 1962$ | $3.68 .1 / 1929^{*}$ |
| $4.81 .8 / 1946$ | $4.69 .4 / 1983$ |
| $5.81 .5 / 1959$ | $5.69 .7 / 1998$ |
| $6.81 .3 / 1954$ | $6.70 .1 / 1975$ |
| $7.81 .0 / 1916$ | $7.70 .2 / 1941$ |
| $8.80 .6 / 1949$ | $8.70 .4 / 1999^{*}$ |
| $9.80 .5 / 1992$ | $9.71 .3 / 1920$ |
| $10.80 .3 / 1960$ | $10.71 .4 / 1922$ |

* Contains 1-5 days of missing data.


## May

| Warmest Mays | Coldest Mays |
| :--- | :--- |
| $1.92 .7 / 2001^{*}$ | $1.72 .3 / 1921^{*}$ |
| $2.92 .4 / 2009$ | $2.76 .4 / 1998$ |
| $3.91 .0 / 1997$ | $3.77 .7 / 1977$ |
| $4.90 .9 / 2006$ | $4.78 .1 / 1933$ |
| $4.90 .9 / 1954$ | $5.78 .7 / 1917$ |
| $4.90 .9 / 1947$ | $6.78 .8 / 1953$ |
| $7.90 .8 / 1992$ | $7.79 .2 / 1918$ |
| $8.90 .4 / 2007$ | $8.79 .5 / 1957$ |
| $9.90 .2 / 1984$ | $9.79 .6 / 1930$ |
| $10.89 .5 / 1973$ | $10.80 .0 / 1991$ |

* Contains 1-5 days of missing data.


## June

| Warmest Junes | Coldest Junes |
| :--- | :--- |
| $1.100 .4 / 1960$ | $1.86 .0 / 1923$ |
| $2.100 .1 / 1961$ | $2.87 .0 / 1944$ |
| $3.100 .0 / 2006$ | $3.87 .8 / 1998$ |
| $4.99 .5 / 1959$ | $4.87 .9 / 1928$ |
| $5.99 .3 / 2002$ | $5.89 .5 / 1945$ |
| $5.99 .3 / 1981$ | $6.89 .6 / 1952$ |
| $7.99 .1 / 1994$ | $7.90 .1 / 1995$ |
| $7.99 .1 / 1940$ | $7.90 .1 / 1943$ |
| $9.98 .8 / 2007$ | $9.90 .3 / 1912$ |
| $9.98 .8 / 2001$ | $10.90 .6 / 1991$ |


| Warmest Julys | Coldest Julys |
| :--- | :--- |
| $1.107 .2 / 1917$ | $1.95 .2 / 1912$ |
| $2.106 .9 / 2006$ | $2.96 .4 / 1987$ |
| $3.106 .7 / 2005$ | $3.97 .2 / 1983$ |
| $3.106 .7 / 1929$ | $4.97 .3 / 1982$ |
| $5.106 .3 / 2002$ | $5.97 .5 / 1997$ |
| $5.106 .3 / 1959$ | $5.97 .5 / 1986$ |
| $7.106 .1 / 2007$ | $7.97 .6 / 1944$ |
| $8.105 .7 / 2010$ | $8.97 .8 / 1992$ |
| $9.105 .5 / 2003$ | $9.97 .9 / 1928^{*}$ |
| $10.105 .4 / 1915^{*}$ | $10.98 .2 / 1918$ |

* Contains 1-5 days of missing data.


## August

| Warmest Augusts | Coldest Augusts |
| :--- | :--- |
| $1.106 .2 / 1915^{*}$ | $1.94 .4 / 1976$ |
| $2.105 .7 / 1929$ | $2.94 .5 / 1983$ |
| $3.104 .5 / 1971$ | $3.94 .6 / 1941$ |
| $4.104 .3 / 2008$ | $4.94 .7 / 1945^{*}$ |
| $5.103 .5 / 2001$ | $5.94 .9 / 1928$ |
| $6.103 .4 / 1969$ | $6.95 .2 / 1979$ |
| $7.103 .2 / 2007$ | $7.95 .4 / 1918$ |
| $7.103 .2 / 1970$ | $8.95 .9 / 1925$ |
| $9.103 .1 / 1967$ | $9.96 .1 / 1968$ |
| $10.102 .9 / 1958$ | $10.96 .1 / 1912$ |

* Contains 1-5 days of missing data.


## September

| Warmest Septembers | Coldest Septembers |
| :--- | :--- |
| $1.95 .7 / 1915$ | $1.83 .1 / 1912$ |
| $2.95 .4 / 1974$ | $2.83 .3 / 1921$ |
| $3.94 .8 / 2003$ | $3.84 .2 / 1985$ |
| $4.94 .7 / 1935$ | $3.84 .2 / 1918$ |
| $5.94 .4 / 2009$ | $5.85 .0 / 1920$ |
| $6.94 .3 / 2011$ | $6.85 .3 / 1986$ |
| $7.94 .2 / 1979$ | $6.85 .3 / 1941$ |
| $8.93 .9 / 2008$ | $8.85 .4 / 1965$ |
| $8.93 .9 / 1969$ | $9.86 .0 / 1928$ |
| $10.93 .7 / 2001$ | $10.86 .6 / 1982$ |
| $10.93 .7 / 1958$ |  |

## October

| Warmest Octobers | Coldest Octobers |
| :--- | :--- |
| $1.82 .8 / 1988$ | $1.66 .2 / 1924^{\star}$ |
| $2.82 .7 / 1964$ | $2.68 .4 / 1919$ |
| $3.82 .6 / 2003$ | $3.68 .6 / 1920$ |
| $4.82 .5 / 1913$ | $4.69 .5 / 1916$ |
| $5.81 .9 / 1933$ | $5.70 .0 / 1928$ |
| $5.81 .9 / 1914$ | $6.71 .1 / 1921$ |
| $7.81 .5 / 1978$ | $7.71 .3 / 1984^{\star}$ |
| $8.81 .3 / 1963$ | $8.71 .8 / 1912$ |
| $8.81 .3 / 1958$ | $9.71 .9 / 1918$ |
| $10.81 .2 / 1991$ | $10.72 .1 / 1941$ |

* Contains 1-5 days of missing data.


## November

| Warmest Novembers | Coldest Novembers |
| :--- | :--- |
| $1.72 .6 / 1914$ | $1.54 .4 / 1918$ |
| $2.67 .7 / 2008$ | $2.54 .5 / 1920$ |
| $3.66 .6 / 2007$ | $3.54 .6 / 1919$ |
| $3.66 .6 / 1932$ | $4.54 .8 / 1916$ |
| $5.66 .1 / 1950$ | $5.55 .9 / 1994$ |
| $6.66 .0 / 1995$ | $6.57 .0 / 1938$ |
| $7.65 .8 / 1986^{*}$ | $7.57 .3 / 2000$ |
| $8.65 .6 / 1968$ | $8.57 .8 / 1928$ |
| $9.65 .5 / 1981$ | $9.57 .9 / 1990$ |
| $10.65 .4 / 2001$ | $10.58 .0 / 1985$ |

* Contains 1-5 days of missing data.


## December

| Warmest Decembers | Coldest Decembers |
| :--- | :--- |
| $1.66 .2 / 1914$ | $1.43 .4 / 1990$ |
| $2.57 .4 / 1937$ | $2.44 .9 / 1918$ |
| $3.57 .1 / 1925$ | $3.45 .6 / 1919$ |
| $4.56 .3 / 1950$ | $4.46 .4 / 1945$ |
| $5.56 .2 / 1980$ | $4.46 .4 / 1920$ |
| $5.56 .2 / 1977$ | $6.46 .6 / 1916$ |
| $7.56 .1 / 1946$ | $7.46 .8 / 1928$ |
| $8.56 .0 / 1975$ | $8.47 .6 / 1927^{*}$ |
| $9.55 .6 / 1922^{*}$ | $9.47 .9 / 1968$ |
| $10.55 .5 / 1943$ | $9.47 .9 / 1931$ |
| $10.55 .5 / 1938$ |  |
| $10.55 .5 / 1929$ |  |

* Contains 1-5 days of missing data.


## Warmest and Coldest Months Overall

| Warmest Months | Coldest Months |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1. 107.2 / July 1917 | 1. 40.6 / January 1937 |
| 2. 106.9 / July 2006 | 2. 43.0 / January 1919 |
| 3. 106.7 / July 2005 | 3. 43.4 / December 1990 |
| 3. 106.7 / July 1929 | 4. 43.9 / January 1949 |
| 5. 106.3 / July 2002 | 5. 44.9 / December 1918 |
| 5. 106.3 / July 1959 | 6. 45.6 / December 1919 |
| 7. 106.2 / August 1915* | 7. 45.7 / January 1913 |
| 8. 106.1 / July 2007 | 8. 46.4 / December 1945 |
| 9. 105.7 / July 2010 | 8. 46.4 / December 1920 |
| 9. 105.7 / August 1929 | 10. 46.5 / January 1950 |
|  | 10. 46.5 / January 1917 |

* Contains 1-5 days of missing data.


## Annual

| Warmest Years | Coldest Years |
| :--- | :--- |
| $1.79 .3 / 2007$ | $1.71 .9 / 1919$ |
| $2.78 .9 / 1959^{*}$ | $2.72 .1 / 1920^{*}$ |
| $3.78 .8 / 2008$ | $3.72 .7 / 1918^{*}$ |
| $4.78 .6 / 1960^{*}$ | $4.73 .0 / 1945^{*}$ |
| $5.78 .5 / 1981$ | $5.73 .1 / 1912$ |
| $6.78 .2 / 2006$ | $6.73 .5 / 1998^{*}$ |
| $6.78 .2 / 2003^{*}$ | $7.74 .3 / 1944$ |
| $8.77 .9 / 2005$ | $7.74 .3 / 1923^{*}$ |
| $9.77 .6 / 2002$ | $10.74 .5 / 1982^{*}$ |
| $10.77 .5 / 2004^{*}$ | $10.74 .5 / 1941^{*}$ |
| $10.77 .5 / 1974$ |  |

## Average Monthly and Annual Temperatures at Death Valley

| Year | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | Jun. | Jul. | Aug. | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1911 | - | - | - |  |  |  | 100.3 | 97.4 | 87.7 | 73.1 | 59.7 | 51.6 | - |
| 1912 | 52.8 | 60.0 | 65.5 | 71.6 | 82.4 | 90.3 | 95.2 | 96.1 | 83.1 | 71.8 | 59.2 | 48.9 | 73.1 |
| 1913 | 45.7 | 57.3 | 63.2 | 77.1 | 84.7 | 92.3 | 98.6 | 100.5 | 92.8 | 82.5 | M | M | M |
| 1914 | M | M | 73.5 | 75.4* | 86.1 | 91.5 | 101.2* | 100.0* | M | 81.9 | 72.6 | 66.2 | M |
| 1915 | M | 61.8 | 69.8 | 78.1 | 80.2 | 98.1* | 105.4* | 106.2* | 95.7 | 76.1 | 60.3 | M | M |
| 1916 | M | 58.2 | 72.5 | 81.0 | 84.5 | M | 102.6* | 98.0 | 90.1 | 69.5 | 54.8 | 46.6 | M |
| 1917 | 46.5 | 58.3 | 61.3 | 73.7 | 78.7 | 96.3 | 107.2 | 100.7 | 89.4 | 77.5 | 59.8 | 51.4 | 75.1 |
| 1918 | 51.2 | 54.8 | 64.7 | 73.8* | 79.2 | 98.4 | 98.2 | 95.4 | 84.2 | 71.9 | 54.4 | 44.9 | 72.7 |
| 1919 | 43.0 | 50.9 | 58.3 | 71.9 | 85.1 | 92.8 | 101.7 | 99.9 | 89.2 | 68.4 | 54.6 | 45.6 | 71.9 |
| 1920 | 51.2 | 54.9 | 60.8 | 71.3 | 83.7 | 91.8 | 100.6 | 97.9* | 85.0 | 68.6 | 54.5 | 46.4 | 72.1** |
| 1921 | 48.4 | 56.8 | 64.6* | 67.8 | 72.3* | 91.8* | M | M | 83.3 | 71.1 | 60.4 | M | M |
| 1922 | 45.9* | 56.4* | 62.9 | 71.4 | 85.1 | M | M | 99.6 | 93.5* | 75.9 | 60.5* | 55.6* | M |
| 1923 | 53.4* | 57.3* | 65.8* | 74.2* | 85.0 | 86.0 | 98.7* | 95.1* | 88.9* | 73.7 | 62.5 | 51.9 | 74.3** |
| 1924 | 48.8* | 61.7* | 60.7 | 75.4* | 89.1 | 97.4 | 102.8* | M | 88.4* | 66.2* | 58.8 | 48.7 | M |
| 1925 | 51.0 | 61.0* | 66.8 | 75.7 | 87.1* | 91.3* | 99.8* | 95.9 | 86.8* | 73.5 | 59.7* | 57.1 | 75.2** |
| 1926 | 54.2* | 60.2 | 71.4* | 78.2 | 88.8* | 97.3 | M | 96.7 | 88.3* | 76.6* | 63.5 | 53.6* | M |
| 1927 | 52.4* | 58.7 | 62.2 | 71.3* | 81.9* | 96.1 | 105.1* | 100.4 | 89.5 | 73.8 | 60.8 | 47.6* | 75.0** |
| 1928 | M | 53.9* | 67.4 | 75.1 | 82.5 | 87.9 | 97.9* | 94.9 | 86.0 | 70.0 | 57.8 | 46.8 | M |
| 1929 | 46.3 | 52.1 | 64.4 | 68.1* | 82.9* | 92.3 | 106.7 | 105.7 | M | 80.1* | 62.0* | 55.5 | M |
| 1930 | 50.0* | 63.2 | 68.3 | 79.4* | 79.6 | M | M | 97.8 | 88.6 | 76.7 | 61.8 | M | M |
| 1931 | 54.7* | M | M | 77.8 | 88.3 | 92.2 | 102.5 | M | 87.7 | M | 58.4 | 47.9 | M |
| 1932 | 48.8 | 55.1 | 66.0* | 76.3* | 83.2* | M | 100.0 | 97.9 | 92.7* | 77.2 | 66.6 | 50.7 | M |
| 1933 | 49.2 | 51.9 | M | 72.9 | 78.1 | M | M | 100.5 | 91.3 | 81.9 | 63.7 | 52.5 | M |
| 1934 | 56.8 | 62.7 | 74.9 | 82.4 | 89.2 | 91.0 | M | M | 91.2 | 77.2 | 64.2 | 55.0 | M |
| 1935 | 52.7 | 60.0 | 63.3 | 76.0 | 83.8* | 98.9* | 99.3 | M | 94.7 | 75.8 | 58.8 | 53.8 | M |
| 1936 | 53.1 | 58.5 | 71.0 | 80.2 | 85.7 | 96.4* | 101.2* | M | 89.3 | 75.8 | M | 51.6 | M |
| 1937 | 40.6 | 55.3 | 65.4 | 72.9 | 88.4 | 94.7 | 102.1* | 102.6 | 93.4 | 78.1 | 63.0 | 57.4 | 76.2** |
| 1938 | 55.9 | 58.4 | 64.3 | 76.3 | 83.7 | 94.7 | M | 98.6 | 92.0 | 74.9 | 57.0 | 55.5 | M |
| 1939 | 53.1 | 53.4 | 67.1 | 78.5 | 86.6 | 93.5 | M | M | 87.5 | 75.0 | 62.6 | 54.8 | M |
| 1940 | 54.4 | 59.2 | 70.4 | 76.6 | 88.4 | 99.1 | 100.0 | 101.0 | 88.3 | 76.1 | 59.4 | 52.4 | 77.2 |
| 1941 | 53.6 | 58.9 | 65.7 | 70.2 | 86.3 | 91.5 | 100.2* | 94.6 | 85.3 | 72.1 | 62.0 | 53.3 | 74.5** |
| 1942 | 53.2 | 57.2 | 65.4 | 75.9 | 81.8 | 94.6 | 104.9* | 99.3 | 88.4 | 77.5 | 61.2 | 54.7 | 76.2** |
| 1943 | 54.3 | 60.4 | 69.2 | 79.2 | 87.0 | 90.1 | 101.0 | 99.0 | 91.2 | M | 61.4 | 55.5 | M |
| 1944 | 52.6 | 57.3 | 66.0 | 72.7 | 83.7 | 87.0 | 97.6 | 96.4 | 89.2 | 76.7 | 61.0 | 51.2 | 74.3 |
| 1945 | 50.9 | 56.8 | 61.5 | 71.7 | 81.2 | 89.5 | 101.2 | 94.7* | 89.0 | 74.0 | 58.9 | 46.4 | 73.0** |
| 1946 | 50.8 | 55.5 | 66.6 | 81.8 | 86.1 | M | 98.6* | 99.4 | 91.8 | 76.2 | M | 56.1 | M |
| 1947 | 52.6 | 62.1* | 71.3 | 80.2 | 90.9 | M | 100.6 | 98.0 | 93.2 | 77.2 | 60.4 | 52.8 | M |
| 1948 | 52.8 | 56.7 | M | 75.1 | 83.4 | 91.9 | 98.9* | 97.9 | 88.8 | 75.5 | 58.2 | 50.5 | M |
| 1949 | 43.9 | 53.3 | 65.3 | 80.6 | 83.5 | 95.6* | M | 97.1 | M | 73.9 | 64.9 | 50.1 | M |
| 1950 | 46.5 | 61.3 | 66.4 | 78.6 | 83.9 | 90.7 | 100.8 | 98.4 | 88.8 | 79.8 | 66.1 | 56.3 | 76.6 |
| 1951 | 52.5 | 57.7 | 66.5 | 77.2 | 86.5 | 95.6 | 102.9 | 98.7* | 93.2 | 76.6 | 62.0 | 52.2 | 76.7** |
| 1952 | 50.5 | 58.5 | 60.4 | 75.4 | 86.6 | 89.6 | 100.9 | 102.3* | 92.2 | 81.1 | 59.3 | 52.8 | 75.8** |
| 1953 | 56.0 | 58.3 | 68.2 | 77.3 | 78.8 | 92.1 | 104.6 | 98.8 | 91.9 | 77.6 | 65.1 | 53.1 | 76.9 |
| 1954 | 52.1 | 63.6 | 64.4 | 81.3 | 90.9 | 93.1 | 103.0 | 96.6 | 90.8 | 77.3 | 64.4 | 50.9 | 77.4 |
| 1955 | 49.0* | 54.4 | 67.5* | 72.4 | 82.2 | 93.6 | 99.4 | 101.6 | 91.1* | 78.3 | M | 54.4* | M |
| 1956 | 54.7 | 53.8* | 67.9* | 74.5* | M | 96.0 | 99.4 | 97.2* | 92.3 | 76.5 | 61.7 | 52.2 | M |
| 1957 | 50.3 | 63.3* | 75.3* | 78.7 | 79.5 | 96.9 | 100.3 | 99.0* | M | M | M | M | M |
| 1958 | M | M | 64.4 | 75.2 | 89.4* | 94.8 | 101.0 | 102.9 | 93.7 | 81.3 | 62.0 | 54.2 | M |
| 1959 | 56.3 | 58.7 | 71.5 | 81.5 | 84.4* | 99.5 | 106.3 | 99.9 | 89.2 | 79.9 | 62.7* | 54.1 | 78.9** |
| 1960 | 50.4 | 57.7 | 72.4 | 80.3 | 86.0 | 100.4 | 104.5 | 101.2* | 93.6 | 77.7 | M | 53.3 | M |


| 1961 | 51.5 | 61.4 | 68.6 | 79.6* | 84.7 | 100.1 | 104.7 | 100.3 | 88.4 | 76.1 | 59.7 | 50.4 | 77.2** |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1962 | 53.9 | 59.3 | 63.6 | 82.2 | 83.6 | 95.7 | 100.7 | 100.4 | 93.0 | 79.9 | 64.9 | 52.6 | 77.6 |
| 1963 | 48.5 | 66.5 | 66.3 | 72.5 | 87.8 | 91.0 | 101.2 | 98.8 | 90.8 | 81.3 | 63.4 | 51.3 | 76.7 |
| 1964 | 50.8 | 58.2 | 64.9 | 75.1 | 83.9 | 93.2 | 102.0 | 100.0* | 90.7 | 82.7 | 58.9 | 54.7 | 76.2** |
| 1965 | 55.6 | 61.1 | 66.7 | 72.6 | 83.3 | 90.7 | 98.5 | 98.2 | 85.4 | 78.6 | 62.7 | 49.0* | 75.4** |
| 1966 | 49.1 | 54.8* | 66.8 | 78.8 | 88.5 | 95.0 | 100.0 | 100.6 | 90.8* | 76.2* | 63.5 | 53.9* | 76.7** |
| 1967 | 53.1 | 61.7 | 70.3* | 65.8* | 84.6 | 90.7 | 103.1 | 103.1 | 91.3 | 78.2 | 65.2 | 50.0 | 76.6 |
| 1968 | 51.4 | 63.5 | 68.7 | 74.9 | 85.7 | 97.1 | 101.1 | 96.1 | 91.8 | 78.3 | 65.6 | 47.9 | 76.9 |
| 1969 | 54.9 | 55.8 | 64.5 | 77.0 | 88.7 | 92.3 | 101.8 | 103.4 | 93.9 | 73.9 | 63.7 | 52.8* | 77.1** |
| 1970 | 52.2 | 61.4 | 67.1 | 71.6 | 87.3 | 95.9 | 103.3 | 103.2 | 89.2 | 75.2 | 63.3 | 52.0 | 76.9 |
| 1971 | 52.7 | 60.6 | 66.9 | 75.0 | 81.9 | 94.4 | 103.8 | 104.5 | 91.2 | 74.0 | 61.1 | 51.6 | 76.6 |
| 1972 | 49.9 | 59.2 | 75.0 | 76.5 | 86.6 | 95.4 | 103.7 | 98.6 | 88.7 | 74.6 | 59.8 | 49.3 | 76.5 |
| 1973 | 50.0 | 60.1* | 63.4 | 75.0 | 89.5 | 97.8 | 102.9 | 100.1 | 89.6 | 77.0 | 60.9 | 53.6 | 76.8** |
| 1974 | 50.7 | 59.0 | 69.6 | 75.7 | 88.4 | 98.5 | 101.3 | 97.9 | 95.4 | 78.5 | 62.1 | 52.1 | 77.5 |
| 1975 | 51.7 | 60.0 | 66.0 | 70.1 | 84.9 | 95.7 | 101.1 | 97.9 | 92.4 | 76.7 | 61.5 | 56.0 | 76.3 |
| 1976 | 54.7 | 60.5 | 65.9 | 74.0 | 88.2 | 94.0 | 101.0 | 94.4 | 88.4 | 77.3 | 64.2 | 48.9 | 76.0 |
| 1977 | 52.5 | 63.1 | 64.0 | 80.0 | 77.7 | 98.7 | 102.0 | 99.0 | 89.1 | 79.0 | 62.3 | 56.2 | 77.0 |
| 1978 | 55.3 | 60.1 | 69.5 | 72.3* | 83.0 | 96.1 | 101.0 | 99.8 | 88.3 | 81.5 | 62.5 | 48.5 | 76.6** |
| 1979 | 50.5 | 56.3 | 67.4 | 75.4* | 86.7 | 93.5 | 99.8 | 95.2 | 94.2 | 79.1 | 60.4 | 53.2 | 76.1** |
| 1980 | 57.9 | 62.2* | 65.0 | 75.5 | 80.5 | 91.7 | 101.6 | 99.2 | 90.0 | 78.0 | 61.9 | 56.2 | 76.7** |
| 1981 | 56.9 | 61.6 | 67.8 | 80.1 | 86.5 | 99.3 | 102.3 | 100.3 | 92.9 | 74.5 | 65.5 | 53.6 | 78.5 |
| 1982 | 51.8 | 59.1 | 64.2 | 74.8 | 86.0 | 91.6 | 97.3 | 97.6 | 86.6 | 72.6 | 58.3 | 51.2* | 74.5** |
| 1983 | 52.2 | 58.6 | 65.2 | 69.4 | 83.6 | 93.0 | 97.2 | 94.5 | 92.0 | 77.6 | 63.9 | 52.7 | 75.1 |
| 1984 | 55.7 | 59.1 | 67.9 | 73.5 | 90.2 | 93.2 | 99.3 | 96.6 | 91.8 | 71.3* | 59.5* | 49.0 | 75.8** |
| 1985 | 51.1 | 56.7 | 64.9 | 78.7* | 85.7 | 97.4 | 102.3 | 97.5 | 84.2 | 75.0 | 58.0 | 52.0 | 75.4** |
| 1986 | 55.7 | 61.7* | 72.3 | 76.5 | 86.7* | 97.2* | 97.5 | 101.9 | 85.3 | M | 65.8* | 52.9 | M |
| 1987 | 52.0 | 62.4* | 65.8 | 79.4 | 85.2 | 95.4 | 96.4 | 99.5 | 91.8 | 80.4 | 63.2 | 48.9 | 76.8** |
| 1988 | 49.9 | 61.0 | 68.9 | 74.0 | 83.2* | 93.0 | 103.3 | 98.8 | 89.4 | 82.8 | 63.4 | 52.3 | 76.7** |
| 1989 | 50.9 | 57.9 | 71.0 | 83.4 | 85.3 | 95.6* | 102.7 | 97.2 | 88.5 | 75.2 | 62.9 | 51.2 | 76.8** |
| 1990 | 51.7 | 57.4 | 69.9 | 79.3 | 84.4 | 95.8 | 102.1 | 98.2 | 92.0 | 75.0 | 57.9 | 43.4 | 75.7 |
| 1991 | 48.4 | 62.7 | 62.3 | 73.6 | 80.0 | 90.6 | 99.5* | 98.3 | 92.6 | 81.2 | 62.5 | 52.4 | 75.3** |
| 1992 | 50.6 | 61.0 | 67.0 | 80.5 | 90.8 | 93.7 | 97.8 | 100.5 | 91.0 | 79.7 | 60.1 | 48.5 | 76.8 |
| 1993 | 49.3 | 57.0 | 68.6 | 77.7 | 87.1 | 91.3 | 99.1 | 98.5 | 89.7 | 77.6 | 59.0 | 51.5 | 75.7 |
| 1994 | 53.0 | 55.9 | 72.8 | 77.4 | 85.4 | 99.1 | 104.3 | 102.5 | 90.4 | 74.9 | 55.9 | 51.0 | 77.0 |
| 1995 | 52.9 | 64.4 | 67.1 | 73.4 | 80.2 | 90.1 | 100.9 | 101.5 | 92.9 | 77.0 | 66.0 | 54.2 | 76.8 |
| 1996 | 54.8 | 62.7 | 69.0 | 78.8 | 86.9 | 97.2 | 104.2 | 100.3 | 88.8 | 73.8 | 60.8 | 51.5 | 77.4 |
| 1997 | 54.3 | 59.9 | 69.6 | 75.2 | 91.0 | 93.0 | 97.5 | 99.8 | 89.8 | 73.4 | 60.5 | 49.7* | 76.3** |
| 1998 | 51.7 | 54.4 | 63.8 | 69.7 | 76.4 | 87.8 | 101.1 | 100.2 | 88.3 | 72.5 | 60.7 | 53.2* | 73.5** |
| 1999 | 54.9 | 59.3 | 68.5 | 70.4* | 85.1 | 94.3 | 99.1 | 98.7 | 90.8 | 77.8 | 62.5 | 54.0 | 76.4** |
| 2000 | 54.5 | 61.4 | 68.5* | 80.1 | 89.0 | 98.4 | 101.1 | 99.5 | 88.8* | 75.6* | 57.3 | 51.8 | 77.2** |
| 2001 | 50.1 | 54.6 | 69.8* | 75.3* | 92.7* | 98.8 | 100.5 | 103.5 | 93.7 | 79.6 | 65.4 | 52.4* | 78.3** |
| 2002 | 52.2 | 59.2 | 65.7 | 78.3 | 86.3 | 99.3 | 106.3 | 98.6 | 91.5 | 75.2 | 64.3 | 53.2 | 77.6 |
| 2003 | 58.7 | 58.9 | 68.7* | 72.5 | 86.8 | 98.2 | 105.5 | 101.4 | 94.8 | 82.6 | 58.3 | 49.6 | 78.2** |
| 2004 | 52.1 | 57.1 | 75.1 | 78.5 | 87.4 | 97.0 | 102.6 | 99.8* | 90.1 | 76.0 | 61.4 | 54.1 | 77.5** |
| 2005 | 56.3 | 60.6 | 68.1 | 74.7 | 88.3 | 94.2 | 106.7 | 101.3 | 88.1 | 77.8 | 65.0 | 52.1 | 77.9 |
| 2006 | 55.4 | 61.7 | 64.2 | 75.3 | 90.9 | 100.0 | 106.9 | 100.2 | 91.0 | 75.7 | 64.4 | 51.3 | 78.2 |
| 2007 | 52.5 | 61.4 | 73.6 | 79.6 | 90.4 | 98.8 | 106.1 | 103.2 | 91.0 | 76.8 | 66.6 | 50.5 | 79.3 |
| 2008 | 53.2 | 59.8 | 69.4 | 77.7 | 85.8 | 98.0 | 105.2 | 104.3 | 93.9 | 77.7 | 67.7 | 52.3 | 78.8 |
| 2009 | 56.9 | 57.4 | 67.1 | 75.7 | 92.4 | 91.7 | 105.2 | 98.2 | 94.4 | 73.6 | 61.6 | 49.8 | 77.2 |
| 2010 | 51.6 | 59.7 | 67.4 | 73.3 | 82.2 | 97.8 | 105.7 | 100.2 | 91.6 | 79.0 | 62.7 | 54.1 | 77.2 |
| 2011 | 52.0 | 57.6 | 68.4 | 76.1 | 82.4 | 95.4 | 101.3 | 101.9 | 94.3 | 79.2 | 60.2 | 52.4 | 76.9 |

* Contains 1-5 days of missing data.
**Average based on months that have 1-5 days of missing data.
$M=a$ month missing more than 5 days of data or a year with at least one month of missing data.


Average Annual Temperature for Death Valley, California from 1911-2011. Red line is the average annual temperature. Blank areas of the red line indicate missing data.

## Average Maximum Temperatures at Death Valley By Month and Year

| Year | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | Jun. | Jul. | Aug. | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1911 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 117.0 | 115.8 | 105.2 | 91.1 | 78.2 | 68.9 | - |
| 1912 | 72.7 | 80.6 | 81.5 | 88.7 | 100.0 | 109.5 | 110.7 | 111.4 | 100.9 | 88.4 | 79.3 | 67.7 | 91.0 |
| 1913 | 64.8 | 72.7 | 81.4 | 96.2 | 103.2 | 110.0 | 116.5 | 116.7 | 107.7 | 94.8 | 78.5 | 65.7 | 92.5 |
| 1914 | 69.0 | 75.1 | 86.3 | 88.5 | 100.6 | 106.9 | 116.6 | 116.3 | M | 91.5 | 81.5 | 59.4 | M |
| 1915 | 69.8 | 69.0 | 82.6 | 91.4 | 95.2 | 110.7 | 114.6 | 118.2 | 104.9 | 90.6 | 71.3 | 58.5 | 89.9 |
| 1916 | 56.5 | 70.4 | 85.5 | 92.1 | 100.2 | 111.6 | 118.4* | 112.7 | 108.3 | 84.1 | 70.4 | 60.5 | 89.2** |
| 1917 | 59.3 | 72.0 | 76.6 | 90.6 | 93.7 | 113.2 | 121.9 | 118.6 | 105.1 | 93.8 | 74.8 | 66.5 | 90.6 |
| 1918 | 65.8 | 68.1 | 76.0 | 88.0* | 92.2 | 112.2 | 110.1 | 109.1 | 100.1 | 84.9 | 67.7 | 56.6 | 86.0** |
| 1919 | 57.8 | 65.6 | 73.8 | 88.2 | 100.8 | 111.0 | 116.2 | 113.3 | 102.0 | 81.3 | 68.3 | 58.7 | 86.5 |
| 1920 | 62.7 | 65.5 | 71.7 | 84.1 | 98.6 | 104.5 | 114.9 | 111.1* | 97.7 | 79.4 | 65.7 | 59.1 | 84.6** |
| 1921 | 59.4 | 72.0 | 81.1* | 82.6 | 86.3 | 108.1 | 116.1* | 110.6* | 104.3 | 91.7 | 76.9 | 69.3 | 87.8** |
| 1922 | 62.6 | 68.1* | 76.2 | 83.8 | 101.3 | 111.3* | 118.9 | 113.5 | 110.4* | 90.2 | 75.2 | 69.3* | 90.3** |
| 1923 | 67.5 | 72.0* | 80.8* | 88.0 | 101.2 | 104.0 | 114.5* | 111.9 | 104.8 | 89.7 | 75.9 | 65.5 | 89.7** |
| 1924 | 64.1 | 77.3 | 74.9 | 90.2 | 104.8 | 115.6 | 116.9* | 115.7 | 109.8* | 89.2* | 74.8 | 62.7 | 91.3** |
| 1925 | 66.2 | 76.4* | 83.1 | 90.5 | 102.1 | 106.5* | 116.4* | 110.9 | 102.5* | 89.8 | 73.8 | 72.1 | 90.8** |
| 1926 | 68.5 | 75.0 | 87.3 | 90.3 | 102.4* | 113.6 | 115.7* | 113.5 | 105.3* | 92.5* | 78.3 | 66.0* | 92.2** |
| 1927 | 68.0* | 71.7 | 73.8 | 86.7 | 95.3 | 109.7 | 118.1* | 114.0 | 105.9 | 95.8 | 77.5 | 62.7* | 90.1** |
| 1928 | M | 72.4 | 87.7 | 96.7 | 105.3 | 109.9 | 118.3* | 115.2 | 108.2 | 94.5 | 79.1 | 66.8 | M |
| 1929 | M | 71.5 | 84.7 | 88.2* | 101.9* | 111.0 | 119.5 | 116.5 | 105.8 | 96.1 | 78.7 | 71.5 | M |
| 1930 | 62.7* | 79.8 | 83.1 | 93.6 | 93.8 | 112.2* | 116.0 | 112.9 | 103.1 | 94.5 | 79.7 | 66.8 | 91.7** |
| 1931 | 70.5* | M | 86.6* | 93.0 | 103.4 | 107.8 | 120.6 | 112.3 | 102.9 | 92.0 | 73.2 | 62.3 | M |
| 1932 | 62.1 | 70.0 | 84.3 | 90.9 | 98.3 | 107.0 | 114.5 | 113.5 | 110.4* | 93.4 | 82.4 | 63.9 | 90.9** |
| 1933 | 62.7 | 67.0 | M | 90.6 | 94.2 | 108.7 | 119.9 | 115.7 | 108.5 | 98.6 | 80.9 | 65.4 | M |
| 1934 | 71.6 | 77.9 | 91.6 | 99.0 | 104.4 | 105.0 | 116.9 | 115.1 | 105.9 | 92.5 | 77.5 | 69.5 | 94.0 |
| 1935 | 66.1 | 72.8 | 77.7 | 89.9 | 96.9 | 111.9 | 111.0 | M | 109.6 | 91.6 | 74.4 | 68.4 | M |
| 1936 | 69.2 | 73.9 | 85.4 | 95.1 | 100.5 | 111.0 | 115.6 | 115.3 | 103.5 | 89.8 | M | 65.0 | M |
| 1937 | 50.1 | 69.0 | 78.9 | 88.0 | 102.8 | 108.1 | 115.7 | 116.9 | 108.4 | 93.4 | 78.2 | 70.1 | 90.1 |
| 1938 | 70.3 | 70.4 | 77.3 | 90.1 | 97.7 | 107.1 | M | 112.7 | 106.2 | 89.1 | 71.8 | 66.7 | M |
| 1939 | 66.4 | 65.5 | 80.4 | 92.2 | 99.6 | 108.2 | 115.2 | 114.4 | 100.7 | 89.4 | 77.2 | 68.6 | 90.0 |
| 1940 | 67.6 | 71.4 | 84.4 | 89.4 | 103.7 | 113.5 | 114.7 | 115.3 | 102.0 | 92.3 | 73.7 | 64.7 | 91.1 |
| 1941 | 66.2 | 70.8 | 79.5 | 82.1 | 98.8 | 104.8 | 114.1 | 107.4 | 99.6 | 84.5 | 75.4 | 64.0 | 87.4 |
| 1942 | 66.4 | 68.7 | 79.2 | 88.3 | 95.1 | 108.0 | 118.0 | 113.2 | 104.4 | 93.0 | 77.7 | 71.9 | 90.4 |
| 1943 | 70.6 | 78.7 | 84.2 | 93.6 | 100.4 | 103.2 | 115.5 | 112.8 | 107.0 | M | 77.9 | 68.2 | M |
| 1944 | 67.7 | 71.6 | 81.1 | 87.4 | 99.1 | 102.4 | 113.6 | 114.0 | 107.2 | 94.1 | 75.2 | 67.7 | 90.1 |
| 1945 | 66.8 | 72.6 | 77.0 | 89.4 | 95.5 | 105.9 | 116.5 | 111.0* | 107.4 | 91.5 | 77.8 | 61.9 | 89.5** |
| 1946 | 66.6 | 70.9 | 82.9 | 96.5 | 99.1 | 109.3 | 113.8 | 114.0 | 107.9 | 88.9 | 73.8 | 69.6 | 91.2 |
| 1947 | 67.4 | 77.9 | 87.0 | 92.7 | 105.6 | M | 114.5 | 110.1 | 108.6 | 91.7 | 73.8 | 64.5 | M |
| 1948 | 69.2 | 70.2 | M | 91.4 | 98.2 | 107.1 | 113.5* | 113.0 | 106.7 | 93.2 | 76.6 | 65.8 | M |
| 1949 | 53.9 | 66.4 | 77.8 | 94.6 | 96.6 | 109.7 | 115.3 | 111.5 | M | 90.7 | 83.5 | 66.8 | M |
| 1950 | 62.5 | 78.1 | 83.9 | 96.0 | 99.4 | 107.4 | 114.7 | 113.8 | 102.6 | 96.3 | 81.8 | 71.4 | 92.4 |
| 1951 | 66.4 | 72.0 | 80.1 | 90.9 | 100.2 | 108.3 | 116.7 | 112.3* | 108.7 | 91.5 | 76.5 | 64.8 | 90.6** |
| 1952 | 62.1 | 72.4 | 72.2 | 88.7 | 101.5 | 104.8 | 114.9 | 115.4 | 107.6 | 98.8 | 72.4 | 65.1 | 89.7 |
| 1953 | 69.2 | 73.7 | 82.8 | 90.4 | 91.4 | 106.1 | 117.4 | 112.3 | 108.3 | 91.7 | 78.7 | 66.8 | 90.8 |
| 1954 | 66.6 | 80.3 | 78.7 | 96.3 | 104.3 | 106.6 | 116.5 | 110.1 | 105.6 | 92.8 | 79.3 | 64.3 | 91.8 |
| 1955 | 61.2 | 67.1 | 81.4 | 86.4 | 95.5 | 107.5 | 111.9 | 114.4 | 107.6* | 94.4 | 76.8 | 68.4 | 89.5** |
| 1956 | 68.4 | 69.2* | 83.2* | 88.4* | M | 110.2 | 112.5 | 111.1 | 107.8 | 91.8 | 78.9 | 68.8 | M |
| 1957 | 64.6 | 78.0* | 87.0* | 93.8 | 92.3 | 111.1 | 114.5 | 112.4* | M | M | M | M | M |
| 1958 | M | M | 75.6 | 88.5 | 103.4* | 108.2 | 114.4 | 116.4 | 108.1 | 96.2 | 75.3 | 67.8 | M |
| 1959 | 68.1 | 70.3 | 85.4 | 95.9 | 97.4 | 113.1 | 119.3 | 113.1 | 101.9 | 94.4 | 77.8* | 66.2 | 92.1** |
| 1960 | 61.3 | 70.3 | 86.3 | 94.3 | 100.7 | 114.7 | 118.1 | 114.9 | 108.7 | 92.0 | M | 66.1 | M |


| 1961 | 65.5 | 75.1 | 82.2 | 94.3* | 97.9 | 113.7 | 117.9 | 112.7 | 102.7 | 90.9 | 72.5 | 63.3 | 90.8** |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1962 | 67.4 | 71.5 | 76.6 | 97.8 | 96.5 | 109.6 | 113.8 | 114.9 | 108.7 | 94.1 | 78.6 | 66.5 | 91.4 |
| 1963 | 63.0 | 79.7 | 79.7 | 85.7 | 100.2 | 104.4 | 114.0 | 111.9 | 105.7 | 94.5 | 76.6 | 66.2 | 90.2 |
| 1964 | 64.6 | 72.3 | 78.4 | 88.4 | 97.0 | 106.3 | 115.5 | 112.8 | 105.3 | 97.9 | 71.1 | 67.2 | 89.7 |
| 1965 | 69.1 | 76.0 | 79.9 | 84.1 | 96.2 | 104.8 | 112.1 | 112.1 | 100.3 | 96.4 | 77.5 | 61.2* | 89.3** |
| 1966 | 62.9 | 68.8* | 83.6 | 94.5 | 102.5 | 108.5 | 113.5 | 114.2 | 106.1 | 92.3* | 76.2 | 67.0 | 91.1** |
| 1967 | 66.8 | 76.8 | 82.4 | 78.7 | 98.5 | 104.9 | 117.1 | 117.1 | 104.8 | 95.1 | 79.2 | 62.4 | 90.4 |
| 1968 | 66.1 | 76.6 | 83.2 | 88.7 | 99.7 | 110.6 | 113.5 | 108.3 | 106.8 | 92.9 | 78.7 | 60.5 | 90.5 |
| 1969 | 66.7 | 67.0 | 77.1 | 90.3 | 102.4 | 105.3 | 114.8 | 117.2 | 108.6 | 88.2 | 77.3 | 65.0 | 90.1 |
| 1970 | 64.4 | 74.5 | 79.5 | 84.7 | 101.1 | 109.8 | 116.7 | 116.2 | 104.8 | 90.0 | 76.9 | 62.8 | 90.2 |
| 1971 | 65.4 | 74.8 | 82.0 | 88.7 | 94.9 | 108.0 | 116.6 | 115.7 | 105.4 | 89.5 | 74.8 | 62.4 | 89.9 |
| 1972 | 62.8 | 75.3 | 90.5 | 90.8 | 100.5 | 108.6 | 118.3 | 112.2 | 102.8 | 86.3 | 72.2 | 62.4 | 90.3 |
| 1973 | 62.2 | 71.3 | 75.0 | 88.5 | 103.4 | 111.7 | 117.3 | 113.3 | 104.9 | 92.3 | 74.3 | 67.3 | 90.2 |
| 1974 | 60.4 | 72.6 | 81.9 | 89.2 | 103.2 | 113.1 | 114.4 | 112.6 | 110.1 | 92.1 | 75.4 | 63.8 | 90.8 |
| 1975 | 65.3 | 72.5 | 78.1 | 81.7 | 99.0 | 108.9 | 114.6 | 111.8 | 107.1 | 91.3 | 75.8 | 70.0 | 89.8 |
| 1976 | 69.6 | 72.3 | 79.0 | 86.8 | 101.9 | 107.2 | 114.0 | 107.6 | 101.4 | 91.8 | 78.6 | 63.8 | 89.6 |
| 1977 | 65.6 | 78.8 | 77.3 | 93.6 | 88.8 | 110.6 | 115.1 | 111.6 | 103.0 | 94.3 | 76.2 | 68.3 | 90.3 |
| 1978 | 65.4 | 71.5 | 81.1 | 85.0 | 98.0 | 109.3 | 114.9 | 113.2 | 102.3 | 97.3 | 74.2 | 60.6 | 89.5 |
| 1979 | 59.5 | 68.7 | 79.7 | 89.8 | 100.8 | 110.2 | 115.1 | 109.0 | 109.9 | 94.4 | 74.6 | 67.6 | 90.1 |
| 1980 | 70.0 | 75.8 | 77.7 | 89.8 | 94.1 | 106.4 | 116.1 | 113.3 | 106.6 | 94.6 | 76.5 | 70.6 | 91.0 |
| 1981 | 70.5 | 76.1 | 80.3 | 94.9 | 100.9 | 112.5 | 116.0 | 115.1 | 107.2 | 88.2 | 79.8 | 66.5 | 92.4 |
| 1982 | 66.0 | 72.9 | 76.3 | 87.0 | 99.1 | 104.7 | 111.4 | 110.6 | 100.3 | 87.8 | 72.3 | 64.3* | 87.9** |
| 1983 | 67.1 | 70.7 | 76.9 | 81.6 | 98.2 | 106.3 | 111.0 | 106.5 | 105.5 | 91.3 | 76.6 | 65.5 | 88.2 |
| 1984 | 70.0 | 74.2 | 82.6 | 87.8 | 105.2 | 107.4 | 113.6 | 110.4 | 106.8 | 85.8* | 73.9* | 59.2 | 89.9** |
| 1985 | 64.8 | 70.3 | 78.6 | 94.2 | 99.2 | 111.5 | 116.2 | 112.3 | 98.0 | 91.1 | 70.6 | 66.0 | 89.5 |
| 1986 | 70.7 | 76.4 | 87.0 | 90.0 | 101.1* | 111.9* | 111.5 | 115.3 | 99.2 | 87.6* | 81.6* | 65.0 | 91.5** |
| 1987 | 63.9 | 74.7* | 78.4 | 95.4 | 98.7 | 111.1 | 111.4 | 115.0 | 107.7 | 96.6 | 76.4 | 61.0 | 91.0 |
| 1988 | 63.4 | 77.3 | 83.4 | 87.9 | 98.4 | 107.6 | 118.3 | 113.6 | 105.5 | 100.8 | 78.3 | 66.1 | 91.8 |
| 1989 | 66.0 | 72.4 | 85.7 | 98.7 | 100.3 | 110.6 | 118.0 | 112.0 | 105.4 | 91.6 | 80.1 | 68.3 | 92.5 |
| 1990 | 66.9 | 72.4 | 85.8 | 94.6 | 98.6 | 111.7 | 116.7 | 112.9 | 106.7 | 91.9 | 70.8 | 56.6 | 90.6 |
| 1991 | 61.3 | 79.6 | 74.5 | 88.4 | 94.4 | 105.1 | 114.5 | 112.8 | 107.9 | 97.8 | 77.7 | 66.9 | 90.1 |
| 1992 | 64.6 | 73.3 | 78.7 | 96.2 | 105.0 | 109.0 | 113.5 | 116.5 | 108.0 | 95.6 | 74.8 | 61.0 | 91.4 |
| 1993 | 61.3 | 69.3 | 83.5 | 92.8 | 100.8 | 107.8 | 113.4 | 113.7 | 107.4 | 93.4 | 74.0 | 67.4 | 90.5 |
| 1994 | 69.0 | 70.3 | 88.0 | 92.4 | 100.1 | 115.3 | 118.7 | 117.9 | 106.9 | 90.6 | 70.6 | 66.0 | 92.3 |
| 1995 | 63.5 | 80.4 | 80.2 | 88.1 | 94.5 | 106.0 | 116.5 | 115.9 | 108.7 | 94.0 | 82.6 | 69.1 | 91.7 |
| 1996 | 71.0 | 77.3 | 84.7 | 94.5 | 102.2 | 113.3 | 120.2 | 118.2 | 106.0 | 91.1 | 76.6 | 67.2 | 93.6 |
| 1997 | 69.4 | 76.5 | 88.7 | 91.1 | 108.2 | 108.6 | 114.2 | 116.9 | 106.2 | 91.1 | 76.7 | 64.9* | 92.9** |
| 1998 | 67.6 | 68.0 | 78.8 | 86.0 | 91.5 | 103.9 | 118.0 | 118.5 | 104.2 | 89.6 | 75.7 | 67.4* | 89.4** |
| 1999 | 69.5 | 73.7 | 82.8 | 84.3 | 98.8 | 108.8 | 112.5 | 112.5 | 106.4 | 95.6 | 79.0 | 69.4 | 91.2 |
| 2000 | 69.1 | 74.4 | 82.0 | 96.3 | 105.7 | 113.9 | 116.5 | 115.2 | 106.1* | 91.3 | 73.1 | 67.6 | 92.6** |
| 2001 | 64.3 | 67.9 | 85.1 | 88.4 | 108.0 | 113.3 | 115.1 | 118.4 | 110.8 | 95.6 | 79.7 | 66.1 | 92.9 |
| 2002 | 67.2 | 76.9 | 81.5 | 93.3 | 101.4 | 113.8 | 120.6 | 115.3 | 107.8 | 91.8 | 80.2 | 67.0 | 93.1 |
| 2003 | 74.7 | 72.1 | 83.3* | 85.0 | 101.8 | 113.0 | 120.3 | 114.4 | 110.5 | 99.3 | 70.1 | 62.4 | 92.4** |
| 2004 | 66.7 | 69.8 | 90.6 | 92.2 | 101.8 | 112.0 | 117.4 | 113.7* | 105.2 | 89.5 | 73.0 | 65.7 | 91.5** |
| 2005 | 66.4 | 70.3 | 80.7 | 88.5 | 101.4 | 107.1 | 120.2 | 114.8 | 102.3 | 91.2 | 78.8 | 65.4 | 90.7 |
| 2006 | 68.8 | 76.4 | 77.0 | 88.9 | 105.1 | 115.0 | 120.3 | 115.2 | 106.6 | 89.3 | 79.0 | 64.5 | 92.3 |
| 2007 | 66.6 | 75.0 | 89.0 | 94.1 | 104.4 | 113.2 | 119.8 | 116.5 | 103.7 | 91.2 | 81.4 | 62.5 | 93.2 |
| 2008 | 65.0 | 74.2 | 84.4 | 92.4 | 98.7 | 113.0 | 118.4 | 118.1 | 109.8 | 93.5 | 80.6 | 65.1 | 92.8 |
| 2009 | 72.5* | 71.2 | 82.0 | 90.9 | 107.5 | 106.7 | 121.4 | 114.8 | 110.3 | 89.2 | 78.6 | 64.0 | 92.6** |
| 2010 | 65.1 | 71.2 | 81.1 | 87.1 | 95.0 | 110.8 | 119.2 | 114.1 | 109.3 | 92.2 | 76.9 | 65.6 | 90.7 |
| 2011 | 66.2 | 71.3 | 82.5 | 89.4 | 95.6 | 109.1 | 115.2 | 117.0 | 109.6 | 94.6 | 74.0 | 66.5 | 91.0 |

* Contains 1-5 days of missing data.
**Average based on months that have 1-5 days of missing data.
$M=a$ month missing more than 5 days of data or a year with at least one month of missing data.


Average annual maximum temperatures by year for Death Valley for the period of 1911-2011. Blank areas of the blue line indicate missing data.

## Average Minimum Temperatures at Death Valley By Month and Year

| Year | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | Jun. | Jul. | Aug. | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1911 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 83.5 | 78.9 | 70.3 | 55.1 | 41.2 | 34.3 | - |
| 1912 | 32.9 | 39.4 | 49.5 | 54.6 | 64.8 | 71.0 | 79.6 | 80.7 | 65.4 | 55.3 | 39.1 | 30.2 | 55.3 |
| 1913 | 26.6 | 41.8 | 44.9 | 57.9 | 66.2 | 74.6 | 80.8 | 84.4 | 77.8 | 70.1 | M | M | M |
| 1914 | M | M | 60.6 | 62.4* | 71.6 | 76.0 | 85.8* | 83.7* | 70.9 | 72.3 | 63.7 | 59.4 | M |
| 1915 | M | 54.6 | 57.0 | 64.8 | 65.3 | 85.6* | 96.1* | 94.5* | 86.4 | 61.5 | 49.4 | M | M |
| 1916 | M | 46.0 | 59.4 | 69.9 | 68.8 | M | 86.8* | 83.4 | 72.0 | 55.0 | 39.2 | 32.7 | M |
| 1917 | 33.6 | 44.6 | 45.9 | 56.8 | 63.6 | 79.4 | 92.6 | 82.7 | 73.7 | 61.3 | 44.7 | 36.3 | 59.7 |
| 1918 | 36.7 | 41.5 | 53.5 | 59.7* | 66.2 | 84.7 | 86.2 | 81.6 | 68.4 | 58.9 | 41.1 | 33.1 | 59.4** |
| 1919 | 28.1 | 36.3 | 42.7 | 55.5 | 69.4 | 74.7 | 87.3 | 86.5 | 76.3 | 55.5 | 41.0 | 32.4 | 57.3 |
| 1920 | 39.7 | 44.3 | 49.9 | 58.6 | 68.7 | 79.0 | 86.4 | 85.0* | 72.4 | 57.8 | 43.3 | 33.6 | 59.7** |
| 1921 | 37.5 | 41.5 | 49.0* | 53.1 | 58.3 | 75.5* | M | M | 62.2 | 50.4 | 43.9 | M | M |
| 1922 | 29.8* | 44.4 | 49.6 | 58.9 | 68.9* | M | M | 85.7 | 76.4 | 61.5 | 45.6* | 42.4* | M |
| 1923 | 39.7* | 42.1* | 50.4 | 60.4* | 68.7 | 67.9 | 82.9* | 78.3* | 73.4* | 57.7 | 49.0 | 38.2 | 59.0** |
| 1924 | 33.5* | 46.5 | 46.5 | 60.2* | 73.4 | 79.1 | 88.5 | M | 66.3 | 43.2 | 42.8 | 34.7 | M |
| 1925 | 35.7 | 46.0 | 50.6 | 60.9 | 72.0* | 76.2* | 83.6* | 80.9 | 71.3 | 57.3 | 45.6* | 42.0 | 59.9** |
| 1926 | 40.0 | 45.4 | 55.5* | 66.0 | 75.1 | 81.0 | 84.5* | 79.8 | 71.0 | 60.5* | 48.8 | 41.1* | 62.7** |
| 1927 | 36.9* | 45.7 | 50.7 | 59.1* | 69.7* | 82.4 | 92.8* | 86.8 | 73.2 | 51.7 | 44.0 | 31.8 | 60.3** |
| 1928 | 29.8 | 35.5* | 47.1 | 53.5 | 59.6 | 66.0 | 78.3* | 74.7 | 63.8 | 45.5 | 36.6 | 26.9 | 51.2** |
| 1929 | M | 32.8 | 44.1 | 48.2 | 63.9 | 73.6 | 93.9 | 94.9 | M | 63.9* | 45.1 | 39.5 | M |
| 1930 | 37.4 | 46.6 | 53.4 | 65.7* | 65.4 | M | M | 82.8 | 74.1 | 58.9 | 43.9 | M | M |
| 1931 | 41.3 | M | M | 62.6 | 73.2 | 76.6 | 84.4 | M | 72.4 | M | 43.5 | 33.5 | M |
| 1932 | 35.5 | 40.3 | 48.3* | 62.0* | 67.9* | M | 85.6 | 82.3 | 75.1* | 60.9 | 50.8 | 37.5 | M |
| 1933 | 35.7 | 36.8 | 50.0 | 55.3 | 62.0 | M | M | 85.2 | 74.2 | 65.1 | 46.5 | 39.5 | M |
| 1934 | 41.9 | 47.5 | 58.2 | 65.7 | 74.1 | 76.8* | M | M | 76.5 | 61.8 | 50.9 | 40.5 | M |
| 1935 | 39.4 | 47.2 | 48.9 | 62.0 | 71.3* | 85.7* | 87.6 | 88.5 | 79.9 | 59.9 | 43.1 | 39.2 | 62.7** |
| 1936 | 37.1 | 43.1 | 56.6 | 65.3 | 70.8 | 82.1* | 87.5* | M | 75.1 | 61.7 | 47.1 | 38.2 | M |
| 1937 | 31.1 | 41.5 | 51.9 | 57.7 | 74.0 | 81.3 | 88.7* | 88.4 | 78.5 | 62.8 | 47.8 | 44.7 | 62.4** |
| 1938 | 41.5 | 46.5 | 51.3 | 62.4 | 69.7 | 82.3 | 87.6 | 84.5 | 77.7 | 60.8 | 42.3 | 44.3 | 62.7 |
| 1939 | 39.8 | 41.4 | 53.8 | 64.8 | 73.6 | 78.8 | M | M | 74.2 | 60.5 | 48.0 | 40.9 | M |
| 1940 | 41.1 | 47.1 | 56.4 | 63.8 | 73.2 | 84.8 | 85.4 | 86.6 | 74.6 | 59.9 | 45.1 | 40.0 | 63.2 |
| 1941 | 41.1 | 47.1 | 52.0 | 58.2 | 73.8 | 78.2 | 86.5* | 81.8 | 70.9 | 59.8 | 48.6 | 42.6 | 61.8** |
| 1942 | 40.0 | 45.6 | 51.7 | 63.5 | 68.5 | 81.3 | 91.9* | 85.5 | 72.4 | 61.9 | 44.8 | 37.5 | 62.1** |
| 1943 | 38.0 | 42.2 | 54.3 | 64.7 | 73.5 | 77.0 | 86.7 | 85.2 | 75.4 | 63.2 | 45.0 | 42.8 | 62.5 |
| 1944 | 37.5 | 43.1 | 50.8 | 58.1 | 68.3 | 71.6 | 81.6 | 78.8 | 71.2 | 59.4 | 46.9 | 34.7 | 58.6 |
| 1945 | 34.9 | 41.0 | 46.1 | 54.0 | 66.9 | 73.1 | 85.8 | 78.1 | 70.7 | 56.4 | 40.1 | 30.9 | 56.6 |
| 1946 | 34.9 | 40.1 | 50.4 | 67.0 | 73.2 | M | 83.4* | 84.7 | 75.7 | 63.5 | M | 42.6 | M |
| 1947 | 37.8 | 46.4* | 55.5 | 67.7 | 76.2 | M | 86.8 | 85.9 | 77.8 | 62.7 | 47.0 | 41.1 | M |
| 1948 | 36.3 | 43.2 | M | 58.8 | 68.6 | 76.6 | 84.4* | 82.7 | 70.8 | 57.7 | 39.8 | 35.2 | M |
| 1949 | 33.8 | 40.2 | 52.8 | 66.5 | 70.5 | 81.9* | M | 82.7 | M | 57.0 | 46.3 | 33.5 | M |
| 1950 | 30.6 | 44.6 | 48.9 | 61.2 | 68.5 | 74.1 | 86.9 | 83.0 | 74.9 | 63.4 | 50.5 | 41.2 | 60.7 |
| 1951 | 38.7 | 43.4 | 52.8 | 63.5 | 72.7 | 83.0 | 89.5 | 85.2* | 77.8 | 61.8 | 47.5 | 39.6 | 62.8** |
| 1952 | 38.9 | 44.7 | 48.5 | 62.1 | 71.6 | 74.4 | 86.8 | 89.2* | 76.9 | 63.4 | 46.3 | 40.5 | 61.9** |
| 1953 | 42.8 | 42.8 | 53.5 | 64.3 | 66.3 | 78.1 | 91.8 | 85.4 | 75.6 | 63.6 | 51.5 | 39.5 | 63.0 |
| 1954 | 37.5 | 47.0 | 50.1 | 66.3 | 77.6 | 79.6 | 89.5 | 83.1 | 75.9 | 61.8 | 49.4 | 37.4 | 63.0 |
| 1955 | 36.9* | 41.6 | 53.3* | 58.3 | 68.9 | 79.6 | 86.9 | 88.8 | 74.5 | 62.1* | M | 40.7* | M |
| 1956 | 40.9 | 38.4 | 52.3* | 60.6* | M | 81.9 | 86.2 | 83.3* | 76.8 | 61.2 | 44.5 | 35.5 | M |
| 1957 | 36.1 | 48.9* | 63.4* | 63.5 | 66.7 | 82.6 | 86.0 | 85.1 | M | M | M | M | M |
| 1958 | M | M | 53.2 | 61.8 | 75.5* | 81.3 | 87.6 | 89.4 | 79.3 | 66.4 | 48.7 | 40.7 | M |
| 1959 | 44.5 | 47.1 | 57.7 | 67.1 | 71.3* | 85.8 | 93.3 | 86.7 | 76.4 | 65.4 | 47.6* | 42.1 | 65.6** |
| 1960 | 39.5 | 45.0 | 58.5 | 66.4 | 71.4 | 86.1 | 90.8 | 87.4* | 78.6 | 63.4 | M | 40.5 | M |


| 1961 | 37.4 | 47.7 | 54.9 | 64.8 | 71.4 | 86.5 | 91.5 | 87.8 | 74.0 | 61.4 | 46.9 | 37.5 | 63.6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1962 | 40.4 | 47.1 | 50.6 | 66.7 | 70.7 | 81.8 | 87.5 | 85.9 | 77.3 | 65.7 | 51.1 | 38.7 | 63.7 |
| 1963 | 34.1 | 53.4 | 52.9 | 59.3 | 75.5 | 77.7 | 88.3 | 85.7 | 75.8 | 68.1 | 50.2 | 36.4 | 63.2 |
| 1964 | 37.0 | 44.1 | 51.4 | 61.9 | 70.8 | 80.0 | 88.5 | 87.1 | 76.1 | 67.5 | 46.6 | 42.3 | 62.8 |
| 1965 | 42.2 | 46.3 | 53.4 | 61.1 | 70.4 | 76.6 | 84.9 | 84.3 | 70.5 | 60.9 | 47.9 | 36.8* | 61.4** |
| 1966 | 35.3 | 40.7* | 50.0 | 63.1 | 74.5 | 81.4 | 86.5 | 87.0 | 75.6* | 60.1* | 50.7 | 40.9* | 62.3** |
| 1967 | 39.3 | 46.6 | 58.2* | 53.5* | 70.8 | 76.5 | 89.1 | 89.0 | 77.7 | 61.4 | 51.2 | 37.5 | 62.7** |
| 1968 | 36.7 | 50.5 | 54.3 | 61.2 | 71.6 | 83.5 | 88.7 | 83.9 | 76.8 | 63.7 | 52.4 | 35.4 | 63.3 |
| 1969 | 43.2 | 44.7 | 51.9 | 63.6 | 75.0 | 79.2 | 88.8 | 89.5 | 79.1 | 59.5 | 50.1 | 40.3* | 63.9** |
| 1970 | 40.1 | 48.4 | 54.7 | 58.4 | 73.5 | 81.9 | 89.8 | 90.2 | 73.6 | 60.4 | 49.7 | 41.2 | 63.6 |
| 1971 | 40.1 | 46.4 | 51.8 | 61.4 | 68.8 | 80.8 | 90.9 | 93.4 | 76.9 | 58.5 | 47.4 | 40.8 | 63.2 |
| 1972 | 37.0 | 43.1 | 59.5 | 62.1 | 72.7 | 82.2 | 89.1 | 84.9 | 74.5 | 63.0 | 47.4 | 36.2 | 62.7 |
| 1973 | 37.8 | 49.0* | 51.8 | 61.4 | 75.6 | 83.8 | 88.5 | 86.8 | 74.3 | 61.8 | 47.4 | 39.9 | 63.3** |
| 1974 | 41.0 | 45.4 | 57.4 | 62.2 | 73.6 | 83.9 | 88.3 | 83.3 | 80.6 | 64.8 | 48.9 | 40.5 | 64.3 |
| 1975 | 38.0 | 47.5 | 53.8 | 58.5 | 70.8 | 82.4 | 87.5 | 84.0 | 77.7 | 62.2 | 47.2 | 42.1 | 62.7 |
| 1976 | 39.9 | 48.7 | 52.8 | 61.1 | 74.6 | 80.9 | 88.0 | 81.1 | 75.4 | 62.7 | 49.7 | 34.1 | 62.4 |
| 1977 | 39.4 | 47.3 | 50.8 | 66.5 | 66.6 | 86.8 | 88.9 | 86.4 | 75.3 | 63.7 | 48.3 | 44.1 | 63.7 |
| 1978 | 45.1 | 48.7 | 57.9 | 59.9* | 68.0 | 82.9 | 87.1 | 86.4 | 74.2 | 65.7 | 50.7 | 36.5 | 63.7** |
| 1979 | 41.5 | 43.9 | 55.0 | 61.2* | 72.5 | 76.8 | 84.5 | 81.5 | 78.4 | 63.8 | 46.2 | 38.7 | 62.1** |
| 1980 | 45.7 | 48.6* | 52.2 | 61.1 | 67.0 | 76.9 | 87.2 | 85.2 | 73.5 | 61.3 | 47.4 | 41.7 | 62.4** |
| 1981 | 43.4 | 47.0 | 55.2 | 65.3 | 72.0 | 86.0 | 88.6 | 85.6 | 78.5 | 60.7 | 51.2 | 40.7 | 64.6 |
| 1982 | 37.5 | 45.4 | 52.1 | 62.5 | 72.8 | 78.6 | 83.2 | 84.7 | 73.0 | 57.3 | 44.4 | 38.6* | 61.0** |
| 1983 | 37.3 | 46.5 | 53.4 | 57.2 | 69.0 | 79.6 | 83.4 | 82.5 | 78.5 | 63.9 | 51.1 | 39.9 | 61.9 |
| 1984 | 41.4 | 44.0 | 53.1 | 59.2 | 75.3 | 79.1 | 85.0 | 82.9 | 76.8 | 56.6 | 45.1* | 38.7 | 61.6** |
| 1985 | 37.5 | 43.1 | 51.1 | 63.2* | 72.2 | 83.4 | 88.4 | 82.7 | 70.4 | 58.9 | 45.4 | 38.0 | 61.3 |
| 1986 | 40.7 | 47.3* | 57.5 | 62.6* | 73.5* | 82.6* | 83.5 | 88.4 | 71.3 | M | 49.7* | 38.4 | M |
| 1987 | 40.1 | 49.8* | 53.2 | 63.4 | 71.6 | 79.8 | 81.5 | 84.0 | 75.9 | 64.2 | 49.9 | 36.7 | 62.6** |
| 1988 | 36.5 | 44.8 | 54.4 | 60.2 | 68.3* | 78.3 | 88.2 | 83.9 | 73.3 | 64.8 | 48.6 | 38.6 | 61.7** |
| 1989 | 35.7 | 43.4 | 56.3 | 68.1 | 70.3 | 81.0* | 87.4 | 82.5 | 71.6 | 58.7 | 45.6 | 34.1 | 61.2** |
| 1990 | 36.4 | 42.3 | 54.1 | 64.0 | 70.1 | 79.9 | 87.5 | 83.6 | 77.3 | 58.1 | 45.0 | 30.1 | 60.8 |
| 1991 | 35.5 | 45.9 | 50.1 | 58.8 | 65.6 | 76.1 | 84.4* | 83.7 | 77.2 | 64.6 | 47.3 | 37.9 | 60.6 |
| 1992 | 36.6 | 48.7 | 55.4 | 64.8 | 76.6 | 78.3 | 82.1 | 84.5 | 74.1 | 63.8 | 45.4 | 36.0 | 62.2 |
| 1993 | 37.4 | 44.8 | 53.8 | 62.6 | 73.4 | 74.9 | 84.8 | 83.3 | 71.9 | 61.8 | 43.9 | 35.6 | 60.8 |
| 1994 | 36.9 | 41.5 | 57.6 | 62.4 | 70.7 | 82.8 | 89.8 | 87.1 | 74.0 | 59.2 | 41.3 | 36.0 | 61.7 |
| 1995 | 42.4 | 48.5 | 54.1 | 58.7 | 65.9 | 74.3 | 85.4 | 87.0 | 77.1 | 59.9 | 49.4 | 39.4 | 61.9 |
| 1996 | 38.6 | 48.0 | 53.3 | 63.2 | 71.6 | 81.1 | 88.2 | 82.3 | 71.5 | 56.5 | 45.0 | 35.7 | 61.3 |
| 1997 | 39.3 | 43.3 | 50.4 | 59.3 | 73.8 | 77.3 | 80.8 | 82.6 | 73.5 | 55.7 | 44.3 | 34.7 | 59.7 |
| 1998 | 35.8 | 40.9 | 48.7 | 53.4 | 61.4 | 71.7 | 84.1 | 81.9 | 72.3 | 55.5 | 45.6 | 38.4 | 57.6 |
| 1999 | 40.3 | 44.9 | 54.2 | 56.4* | 71.3 | 79.7 | 85.8 | 84.9 | 75.1 | 60.0 | 46.0 | 38.5 | 61.5 |
| 2000 | 39.9 | 48.4 | 55.0* | 63.8 | 72.2 | 82.8 | 85.6 | 83.8 | 71.4 | 59.6* | 41.5 | 35.9 | 61.7** |
| 2001 | 35.9 | 41.3 | 55.1* | 60.2* | 77.2* | 84.4 | 86.0 | 88.5 | 76.7 | 63.6 | 51.5 | 38.8* | 63.5** |
| 2002 | 37.3 | 41.5 | 49.9 | 63.2 | 71.2 | 84.7 | 91.9 | 81.9 | 75.2 | 58.5 | 48.5 | 39.4 | 62.0 |
| 2003 | 42.6 | 45.8 | 54.4* | 60.1 | 71.8 | 83.5 | 90.7 | 88.5 | 79.1 | 65.9 | 46.6 | 36.8 | 63.9** |
| 2004 | 37.4 | 44.4 | 59.5 | 64.8 | 73.0 | 82.0 | 87.8 | 85.5* | 74.9 | 62.4 | 49.8 | 42.5 | 63.7** |
| 2005 | 46.3 | 50.8 | 55.5 | 60.8 | 75.2 | 81.3 | 93.3 | 87.8 | 73.9 | 64.4 | 51.2 | 38.9 | 65.0 |
| 2006 | 42.0 | 46.9 | 51.4 | 61.7 | 76.7 | 85.0 | 93.5 | 85.2 | 75.4 | 62.2 | 49.8 | 38.1 | 64.1 |
| 2007 | 38.3 | 47.8 | 58.2 | 65.1 | 76.4 | 84.3 | 92.4 | 89.9 | 78.3 | 62.5 | 51.7 | 38.4 | 65.4 |
| 2008 | 41.5 | 45.3 | 54.3 | 62.9 | 72.8 | 82.9 | 92.1 | 90.5 | 78.0 | 61.9 | 54.7 | 39.5 | 64.8 |
| 2009 | 41.2 | 43.7 | 52.2 | 60.5 | 77.3 | 76.7 | 89.1 | 81.7 | 78.4 | 58.1 | 44.7 | 35.5 | 61.7 |
| 2010 | 38.2 | 48.3 | 53.6 | 59.5 | 69.3 | 84.7 | 92.2 | 86.3 | 73.9 | 65.7 | 48.5 | 42.5 | 63.7 |
| 2011 | 37.9 | 43.9 | 54.3 | 62.8 | 69.1 | 81.7 | 87.4 | 86.8 | 79.1 | 63.8 | 46.4 | 38.3 | 62.7 |

* Contains 1-5 days of missing data.
**Average based on months that have 1-5 days of missing data.
$M=$ a month missing more than 5 days of data or a year with at least one month of missing data.


Average annual minimum temperatures by year for Death Valley for the period of 1911-2011. Blank areas of the blue line indicate missing data.

Highest Maximum Temperatures Recorded
134 degrees
July 10, 1913
131 degrees
July 13, 1913
130 degrees
July 12, 1913
129 degrees
July 6, 2007
July 19, 2005
July 17, 1998
July 18, 1960
July 11, 1913
July 9, 1913

## Lowest Maximum Temperatures Recorded

38 degrees
December 23, 1990
January 21, 1937
39 degrees
December 22, 1990
40 degrees
January 22, 1937
January 20, 1937
January 8, 1937
41 degrees
December 21, 1990
January 11, 1949
January 10, 1930

## Highest Minimum Temperatures Recorded

110 degrees
July 5, 1918
106 degrees
August 1, 1920
105 degrees
July 11, 1920
July 22, 1917
103 degrees
July 24, 1916

## Lowest Minimum Temperatures Recorded

15 degrees
January 8, 1913
16 degrees
January 9, 1913
18 degrees
January 19, 1928
19 degrees
January 7, 1950
January 5, 1950
December 27, 1924
January 9, 1919

Highest Maximum Temperature By Year

| Year | Date |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1911 | 122 on July 14 \& August 20 |
| 1912 | 120 on May 29, June 5 and August 8 |
| 1913 | 134 on July 10 |
| 1914 | 126 on August 6 |
| 1915 | 124 on August 11 |
| 1916 | 127 on July 23 |
| 1917 | 125 on July 12 |
| 1918 | 125 on August 3 |
| 1919 | 123 on August 20 |
| 1920 | 125 on July 31 |
| 1921 | 123 on July 1 and July 8 |
| 1922 | 126 on July 15 |
| 1923 | 123 on July 29 |
| 1924 | 124 on July 1 and August 27 |
| 1925 | 124 on July 13, July 14 and July 17 |
| 1926 | 125 on July 16 |
| 1927 | 124 on July 14 |
| 1928 | 125 on July 27 |
| 1929 | 124 on June 23 |
| 1930 | 122 on July 14 |
| 1931 | 126 on July 19, July 20 and July 26 |
| 1932 | 123 on August 5 |
| 1933 | 127 on July 26, July 27 and August 12 |
| 1934 | 125 on July 12 and July 27 |
| 1935 | 121 on July 13 |
| 1936 | 126 on August 6 |
| 1937 | 124 on August 11, August 12 and August 13 |
| 1938 | 124 on August 1 and August 2 |
| 1939 | 123 on July 13, July 14, July 22 and July 23 |
| 1940 | 124 on August 11 |
| 1941 | 124 on July 22 |
| 1942 | 125 on July 24 |
| 1943 | 124 on July 26 and July 27 |
| 1944 | 122 on August 12 and August 13 |
| 1945 | 123 on July 26 and August 24 |
| 1946 | 122 on August 3 |
| 1947 | 122 on July 19 |
| 1948 | 121 on August 30 and September 1 |
| 1949 | 125 on July 16 |
| 1950 | 124 on July 1 |
| 1951 | 123 on July 18 |
| 1952 | 121 on August 4 |


| 1953 | 123 on July 22 and July 23 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1954 | 124 on June 22 |
| 1955 | 123 on June 7 |
| 1956 | 124 on June 28 |
| 1957 | 121 on June 25, June 27 and August 17 |
| 1958 | 124 on July 11 |
| 1959 | 124 on July 16 |
| 1960 | 129 on July 18 |
| 1961 | 125 on June 20, June 21, July 10 and July 11 |
| 1962 | 123 on August 15 |
| 1963 | 120 on July 15 and July 16 |
| 1964 | 123 on July 24 |
| 1965 | 119 on August 7, August 9 and August 10 |
| 1966 | 121 on August 5-7 |
| 1967 | 123 on July 1, July 2, July 3 and July 4 |
| 1968 | 122 on June 22 |
| 1969 | 121 on July 31, August 1, August 2, August 3, August 4 and August 15 |
| 1970 | 124 on July 18 and July 19 |
| 1971 | 124 on July 29 and August 10 |
| 1972 | 128 on July 14 and July 15 |
| 1973 | 124 on July 6 |
| 1974 | 121 on July 28 and July 29 |
| 1975 | 122 on July 25, July 26, July 27, August 5 and August 6 |
| 1976 | 121 on July 8, July 9 and July 10 |
| 1977 | 124 on August 2 |
| 1978 | 124 on August 8 and August 9 |
| 1979 | 123 on July 17, July 18 and July 19 |
| 1980 | 124 on July 26 |
| 1981 | 125 on August 8 |
| 1982 | 122 on July 30 and July 31 |
| 1983 | 121 on July 13 |
| 1984 | 126 on July 4 |
| 1985 | 124 on July 4 and July 5 |
| 1986 | 123 on August 5 |
| 1987 | 124 on July 14 and August 3 |
| 1988 | 127 on July 18 |
| 1989 | 127 on July 7 |
| 1990 | 125 on July 1 and July 12 |
| 1991 | 126 on July 4 |
| 1992 | 125 on August 3 |
| 1993 | 127 on August 2 |
| 1994 | 128 on June 29 |
| 1995 | 127 on July 29 |


| 1996 | 125 on July 2, July 25, August 1 and August 13 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1997 | 125 on August 6 and August 7 |
| 1998 | 129 on July 17 |
| 1999 | 123 on July 1 |
| 2000 | 126 on June 15 |
| 2001 | 127 on July 2 and July 3 |
| 2002 | 128 on July 9 |
| 2003 | 128 on July 12 |
| 2004 | 125 on August 10 and August 11 |
| 2005 | 129 on July 19 |
| 2006 | 127 on July 16 |
| 2007 | 129 on July 6 |
| 2008 | 127 on July 9 |
| 2009 | 128 on July 18 |
| 2010 | 125 on July 25 |
| 2011 | 124 on June 23 and August 27 |



Highest maximum temperature by year at Death Valley, California.

## Lowest Maximum Temperature By Year

| Year | Date |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1911 | Incomplete data. |
| 1912 | 52 on January 4 |
| 1913 | 50 on January 7 and 8 |
| 1914 | 63 on January 12 |
| 1915 | 43 on December 30 |
| 1916 | 45 on January 14 |
| 1917 | 48 on January 16 |
| 1918 | 48 on December 29, December 30 and December 31 |
| 1919 | 45 on November 27 |
| 1920 | 44 on February 9 |
| 1921 | 50 on January 12, January 13, January 22 and January 23 |
| 1922 | 50 on January 20 |
| 1923 | 54 on February 2 |
| 1924 | 50 on December 19 |
| 1925 | 59 on January 13 |
| 1926 | 52 on December 23 |
| 1927 | 50 on December 11 |
| 1928 | 57 on February 5 |
| 1929 | Incomplete data. |
| 1930 | 41 on January 10 |
| 1931 | 48 on November 23 |
| 1932 | 47 on December 11 |
| 1933 | 54 on February 8 |
| 1934 | 62 on December 19 |
| 1935 | 55 on January 5 |
| 1936 | 57 on December 30 |
| 1937 | 38 on January 21 |
| 1938 | 56 on February 18 |
| 1939 | 49 on February 3 |
| 1940 | 50 on December 17 |
| 1941 | 51 on December 28 |
| 1942 | 51 on January 5 |
| 1943 | 52 on January 20 |
| 1944 | 60 on January 10 |
| 1945 | 52 on December 4 |
| 1946 | 59 on February 5 |
| 1947 | 57 on December 5 |
| 1948 | 57 on January 26 |
| 1949 | 41 on January 11 |
| 1950 | 51 on January 4 |


| 1951 | 54 on December 7 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1952 | 50 on January 6 |
| 1953 | 55 on December 24 |
| 1954 | 57 on December 28 and 30 |
| 1955 | 54 on January 1 |
| 1956 | 54 on January 30 |
| 1957 | Incomplete data. |
| 1958 | Incomplete data. |
| 1959 | 54 on January 6 |
| 1960 | 51 on January 15 |
| 1961 | 50 on December 14 |
| 1962 | 53 on January 22 |
| 1963 | 49 on January 13 |
| 1964 | 56 on November 17 |
| 1965 | 50 on December 21 |
| 1966 | 55 on January 3 and January 4 |
| 1967 | 47 on December 14 |
| 1968 | 50 on December 24 |
| 1969 | 55 on January 2 |
| 1970 | 51 on January 7 |
| 1971 | 51 on January 4 and January 8 |
| 1972 | 45 on December 10 |
| 1973 | 51 on January 9 |
| 1974 | 44 on January 4 and January 5 |
| 1975 | 56 on January 5 |
| 1976 | 54 on December 3 |
| 1977 | 54 on January 2 |
| 1978 | 49 on December 8 and December 9 |
| 1979 | 46 on February 1 |
| 1980 | 60 on January 9 and February 14 |
| 1981 | 58 on December 18 |
| 1982 | 54 on February 10 and December 29 |
| 1983 | 54 on February 3 |
| 1984 | 43 degrees on December 18 |
| 1985 | 53 on January 7, February 3 and February 5 |
| 1986 | 53 on February 11 |
| 1987 | 43 on December 24 |
| 1988 | 50 on January 5 |
| 1989 | 46 on February 8 |
| 1990 | 38 on December 23 |
| 1991 | 45 on January 4 |
| 1992 | 50 on December 7 |
| 1993 | 45 on January 6 |
| 1994 | 54 on December 10 |
| 1995 | 48 on January 4 |


| 1996 | 59 on February 26 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1997 | 50 on January 15 and December 6 |
| 1998 | 53 on December 21 |
| 1999 | 61 on February 5 |
| 2000 | 55 on January 4 |
| 2001 | 53 on February 13 |
| 2002 | 53 on December 20 |
| 2003 | 53 on December 29 |
| 2004 | 52 on December 28 |
| 2005 | 54 on January 3, January 13 and December 17 |
| 2006 | 55 on December 26 |
| 2007 | 49 on January 14 |
| 2008 | 54 on December 17 |
| 2009 | 53 on February 7 and February 16 |
| 2010 | 52 on January 21 |
| 2011 | 48 on January 11 |



Lowest maximum temperature by year at Death Valley, California.

Highest Minimum Temperature By Year

| Year | Date |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1911 | 92 on July 17 |
| 1912 | 92 on July 17 |
| 1913 | 98 on September 7 |
| 1914 | 95 on June 30 and July 1 |
| 1915 | 100 on July 4, July 10, July 17, July 21, <br> August 5, August 10 and August 12 |
| 1916 | 103 on July 24 |
| 1917 | 105 on July 22 |
| 1918 | 110 on July 5 |
| 1919 | 100 on July 21 |
| 1920 | 106 on August 1 |
| 1921 | 100 on July 31 and August 3 |
| 1922 | Incomplete data. |
| 1923 | 97 on July 29 |
| 1924 | 100 on July 29, August 11, August 12, <br> August 14, September 1, September 2 and <br> September 3 |
| 1925 | 100 on June 27, July 14 and <br> August 4 |
| 1926 | 98 on July 17 |
| 1927 | 100 on June 16, July 8, July 9, July 10, July 12, |
| 1928 | July 17, July 19, July 20, July 23, July 24, July <br> 28, August 1 and September 18 |
| 1929 | 100 on July 23, July 26 and July 29 |
| 1930 | 99 on July 17 and July 11 and August 12 |
| 1931 | 100 on July 12 and July 21 |
| 1932 | 95 on July 5 and August 8 |
| 1933 | 100 on July 17, July 18 and July 20 |
| 1934 | 99 on July 2 and August 19 |
| 1935 | 99 on July 14 and July 15 |
| 1936 | Incomplete data. |
| 1937 | 100 on August 12 and August 13 |
| 1938 | 96 on July 24 |
| 1939 | 94 on July 10, July 26 and July 27 |
| 1940 | 99 on August 12 |
| 1941 | 97 on July 23 |
| 1942 | 99 on July 10 and July 12 |
| 1943 | 100 on July 28 |
| 1944 | 93 on August 14 |
| 1945 | 94 on July 27 |
| 1946 Incomplete data. |  |
| 193 |  |


| 1947 | 99 on August 7 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1948 | 96 on July 18 |
| 1949 | 100 on July 15 |
| 1950 | 95 on July 25 |
| 1951 | 99 on July 16, August 1 and August 2 |
| 1952 | 98 on August 6 |
| 1953 | 98 on July 14, July 23, July 24, July 27 and July 30 |
| 1954 | 98 on July 16 and July 29 |
| 1955 | 99 on July 24 and August 10 |
| 1956 | 98 on June 30 |
| 1957 | Incomplete record. |
| 1958 | 100 on August 13 |
| 1959 | 100 on July 11, July 17, July 18 and July 19 |
| 1960 | 102 on July 19 |
| 1961 | 101 on July 18 |
| 1962 | 97 on August 17 |
| 1963 | 98 on July 22 |
| 1964 | 99 on July 25 |
| 1965 | 95 on August 9 and August 10 |
| 1966 | 98 on July 29 |
| 1967 | 96 on July 26, August 1 and August 5 |
| 1968 | 98 on July 21 |
| 1969 | 98 on August 3 and August 16 |
| 1970 | 100 on July 18, July 21and August 11 |
| 1971 | 99 on July 24, August 2 and August 11 |
| 1972 | 100 on July 16 |
| 1973 | 97 on June 27, July 11 and August 19 |
| 1974 | 98 on July 29 and August 4 |
| 1975 | 101 on July 26 |
| 1976 | 99 on July 11 |
| 1977 | 99 on August 2 |
| 1978 | 99 on August 3 |
| 1979 | 96 on July 26 |
| 1980 | 101 on July 26 |
| 1981 | 98 on June 23 |
| 1982 | 97 on August 1 |
| 1983 | 95 on August 4 |
| 1984 | 94 on July 7, July 8 and August 14 |
| 1985 | 96 on June 19, July 9 and July 25 |
| 1986 | 98 on July 3 |
| 1987 | 97 on August 6 |
| 1988 | 96 on July 30 |
| 1989 | 96 on July 21 and July 25 |
| 1990 | 96 on July 13 and August 6 |


| 1991 | 98 on August 25 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1992 | 93 on August 17 |
| 1993 | 97 on August 4 |
| 1994 | 101 on June 27 |
| 1995 | 96 on July 10 and August 7 |
| 1996 | 98 on July 26 |
| 1997 | 93 on July 17 |
| 1998 | 95 on July 19 |
| 1999 | 98 on August 20 |
| 2000 | 97 on August 2 and August 3 |
| 2001 | 100 on July 5 |
| 2002 | 100 on July 13 |
| 2003 | 102 on July 23 |
| 2004 | 99 on August 13 |
| 2005 | 101 on August 20 and August 21 |
| 2006 | 102 on July 27 |
| 2007 | 100 on September 3 and September 4 |
| 2008 | 101 on July 9 |
| 2009 | 95 on August 22 |
| 2010 | 102 on July 18 |
| 2011 | 97 on July 26 |



Highest minimum temperature by year at Death Valley, California.

Lowest Minimum Temperature By Year

| Year | Date |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1911 | Incomplete record.* |
| 1912 | 20 on January 9 |
| 1913 | 15 on January 8 |
| 1914 | Incomplete record.* |
| 1915 | Incomplete record.* |
| 1916 | Incomplete record.* |
| 1917 | 24 on January 17 |
| 1918 | 21 on December 28 |
| 1919 | 19 on January 9 |
| 1920 | 28 on December 19 |
| 1921 | Incomplete record.* |
| 1922 | 20 on January 22 |
| 1923 | 27 on January 5 and February 2 |
| 1924 | 19 on December 27 |
| 1925 | 25 on January 14 |
| 1926 | 22 on December 25 |
| 1927 | 28 on January 25 |
| 1928 | 18 on January 19 |
| 1929 | 20 on January 22 |
| 1930 | Incomplete data* |
| 1931 | 24 on December 17 |
| 1932 | 25 on January 25, January 26 and February 4 |
| 1933 | 21 on February 13 |
| 1934 | 31 on December 2 |
| 1935 | 28 on December 17 |
| 1936 | 30 on January 20 |
| 1937 | 21 on January 25 |
| 1938 | 31 on November 25 |
| 1939 | 33 on February 10 and December 27 |
| 1940 | 27 on December 15 |
| 1941 | 33 on January 3, November 24 and December 25 |
| 1942 | 27 on December 9 |
| 1943 | 23 on January 19 |
| 1944 | 27 on December 19 |
| 1945 | 23 on December 17 |
| 1946 | 28 on January 10 |
| 1947 | 32 on December 15 |
| 1948 | 25 on January 29 |
| 1949 | 21 on January 8 |
| 1950 | 19 on January 7 |
| 1951 | 28 on January 9 and December 23 |


| 1952 | 23 on January 4 and January 5 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1953 | 27 on December 25 |
| 1954 | 25 on January 2 |
| 1955 | 31 on January 14 and December 30 |
| 1956 | 26 on February 16 |
| 1957 | Incomplete record.* |
| 1958 | Incomplete record.* |
| 1959 | 31 on January 4 |
| 1960 | 30 on January 17 |
| 1961 | 29 on January 5 and December 13 |
| 1962 | 24 on December 29 |
| 1963 | 20 on January 13 |
| 1964 | 27 on December 16 |
| 1965 | 28 on December 20 |
| 1966 | 28 on January 23, January 24 and December 25 |
| 1967 | 28 on December 21 |
| 1968 | 25 on December 22 |
| 1969 | 29 on January 2 |
| 1970 | 25 on January 4 |
| 1971 | 29 on January 10 and January 11 |
| 1972 | 23 on December 12 |
| 1973 | 24 on January 7 |
| 1974 | 22 on January 3 |
| 1975 | 28 on January 4 |
| 1976 | 26 on December 25 |
| 1977 | 27 on January 11 |
| 1978 | 26 on December 31 |
| 1979 | 30 on January 4 |
| 1980 | 31 on December 11 |
| 1981 | 35 on December 25 and December 26 |
| 1982 | 29 on December 27 |
| 1983 | 27 on January 3 |
| 1984 | 28 on December 23, December 24 and December 25 |
| 1985 | 26 on February 6 and February 7 |
| 1986 | 33 on December 11 |
| 1987 | 26 on December 30 |
| 1988 | 25 on December 31 |
| 1989 | 26 on March 4 |
| 1990 | 22 on December 22, December 25 and December 31 |
| 1991 | 22 on January 1 and January 2 |
| 1992 | 27 on December 27 |
| 1993 | 25 on January 6 |


| 1994 | 26 on December 10 and December 11 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1995 | 27 on December 28 |
| 1996 | 25 on December 20 |
| 1997 | 25 on January 14 and December 27 |
| 1998 | 23 on December 25 |
| 1999 | 28 on December 8 |
| 2000 | 27 on January 9 |
| 2001 | 30 on December 18 and December 19 |
| 2002 | 28 on January 31 and February 1 |
| 2003 | 28 on December 28 and December 29 |
| 2004 | 31 on December 25 |
| 2005 | 30 on December 16 and December 17 |
| 2006 | 29 on December 21 |
| 2007 | 24 on January 14 |
| 2008 | 29 on December 28 |
| 2009 | 27 on December 9 |
| 2010 | 28 on January 3, January 5 and January 6 |
| 2011 | 30 on December 8 |

*Years with more than half of the days in January, February or December missing minimum temperatures are listed as incomplete.


Lowest minimum temperature by year at Death Valley, CA.

## Number of Days With A Specified Temperature

With A High Temperature of 125 degrees or higher

|  | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $5 / 1994$ | $10 / 1913$ | $3 / 1933,1936$ <br> $\& 1998$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $10 / 1913$ |
| Least | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 / 2011^{*}$ | $0 / 2011^{*}$ | $0 / 2011^{*}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 / 2011^{*}$ |

*Most recent of multiple occurrences.

## With A High Temperature of $\mathbf{1 2 0}$ degrees or higher

|  | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $2 / 2000$ <br> $\& 2003$ | $12 / 1961$ | $29 / 1917$ | $17 / 1917$ | $3 / 1950$ <br> $\& 2007$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | $52 / 1917$ |
| Least | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 / 2011^{*}$ | $0 / 2005^{*}$ | $0 / 1966^{*}$ | $0 / 1999^{*}$ | $0 / 2011^{*}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 / 1965$ |

*Most recent of multiple occurrences.

## With A High Temperature of 110 degrees or higher

|  | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatest | 0 | 0 | 0 | $2 / 1989$ <br> $\& 2007$ | $15 / 1997$ <br> $\& 2001$ | $27 / 1924$ | $31 / 2010^{*}$ | $31 / 2008^{*}$ | $21 / 2001$ <br> $\& 2003$ | $4 / 1991$ | 0 | 0 | $119 / 2001$ |
| Least | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 / 2011^{*}$ | $0 / 2011^{*}$ | $5 / 1944$ <br> $\& 1965$ | $16 / 1935$ | $10 / 1976$ | $0 / 1957$ <br> $\& 1965$ | $0 / 2011^{*}$ | 0 | 0 | $47 / 1941$ |

*Most recent of multiple occurrences.

## With A High Temperature of 100 degrees or higher

|  | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatest | 0 | 0 | $2 / 1966$, <br> 2004 <br> $\& 2007$ | $18 / 1989$ | $29 / 1997$ | $30 / 2003^{*}$ | $31 / 2011^{*}$ | $31 / 2011^{*}$ | $30 / 2008^{*}$ | $19 / 1991$ | 0 | 0 | $161 / 2001$ |
| Least | 0 | 0 | $0 / 2011^{\star}$ | $0 / 2003^{\star}$ | $3 / 1998$ | $19 / 1944$ | $27 / 1987$ | $25 / 1983$ | $11 / 1985$ <br> $\& 1986$ | $0 / 1998^{*}$ | 0 | 0 | $110 / 1998$ |

*Most recent of multiple occurrences.
With A High Temperature of 90 degrees or higher

|  | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatest | 0 | 5/1986 | 24/1934 | 30/1928 | 31/2009* | 30/2011* | 31/2011* | 31/2011* | 30/2011* | 31/1988 | 9/1950 | 0 | 221/1928 |
| Least | 0 | 0/2011* | 0/1992* | 0/1967 | 13/1977 | 27/1999 | 30/1918 | 29/1983 | 24/1986 | 4/1920 | 0/2011* | 0 | 156/1920 |

*Most recent of multiple occurrences.
With A High Temperature below 50 degrees

|  | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatest | 13/1937 | 2/1989 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2/1919 | 5/1990 | 13/1937 |
| Least | 0/2010* | 0/2011* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0/2011* | 0/2011* | 0/2010* |

With A Low Temperature of $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ degrees or higher

|  | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $3 / 1918$ | $10 / 1927$ | $3 / 1924$ | $3 / 1924$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | $14 / 1927$ |
| Least | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 / 2011^{*}$ | $0 / 2011^{*}$ | $0 / 2011^{*}$ | $0 / 2011^{*}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 / 2011^{*}$ |

*Most recent of multiple occurrences.
With A Low Temperature of 90 degrees or higher

|  | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $3 / 1954$ | $14 / 1961$ | $31 / 1929$ | $30 / 1929$ | $9 / 1915$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | $75 / 1915$ |
| Least | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 / 2011^{*}$ | $0 / 1999^{*}$ | $1 / 1944$, <br> 1983 <br> $\& 1992$ | $0 / 1998^{*}$ | $0 / 2010^{\star}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | $2 / 1944$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\& 1997$ |  |  |

*Most recent of multiple occurrences.

## With A Low Temperature of 32 degrees or below

|  | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatest | $25 / 1919$ | $12 / 1929$ | $2 / 1919$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $3 / 1924$ | $6 / 1945$ | $30 / 1928$ | $58 / 1928$ |
| Least | $0 / 2008^{*}$ | $0 / 2010^{*}$ | $0 / 2011^{*}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 / 2011^{*}$ | $0 / 2011^{*}$ | $0 / 2010^{*}$ | $0 / 1939$, |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1941, |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

*Most recent of multiple occurrences.

## Number of Consecutive Days - Temperature

| High Temperature of 125 degrees or higher |
| :---: |
| 10 days from July 5, 1913 through July 14, 1913 |
| 7 days from July 14, 2005 through July 20, 2005 |
| 5 days from July 16, 2009 through July 20, 2009 |
| 5 days from June 26, 1994 through July 1, 1994 |


| High Temperature of 120 degrees or higher |
| :---: |
| 43 days from July 6, 1917 through August 17, 1917 |
| 21 days from June 21, 1929 through July 11, 1929 |
| 14 days from July 11, 2009 through July 24, 2009 |
| 14 days from July 21, 1980 through August 3, 1980 |

High Temperature of 110 degrees or higher
84 days from June 14, 1917 through September 5, 1917
80 days from June 13, 2008 through August 31, 2008
78 days from June 17, 1994 through September 2, 1994
73 days from June 11, 1960 through August 22, 1960
High Temperature of 100 degrees or higher
154 days from May 5, 2001 through October 5, 2001
145 days from May 18, 2003 through October 9, 2003
136 days from May 26, 1960 through October 8, 1960
134 days from May 22, 1974 through October 2, 1974

| High Temperature of 90 degrees or higher |
| :---: |
| 205 days from April 2, 1992 through October 23, 1992 |
| 172 days from May 11, 2003 through October 29, 2003 |
| 164 days from April 25, 2006 through October 5, 2006 |
| 164 days from April 21, 1981 through October 1, 1981 |


| High Temperature below 50 degrees |
| :---: |
| 7 days from January 7,1937 through January 13, 1937 |
| 6 days from January 20, 1937 through January 25, 1937 |
| 5 days from December 31, 1990 through January 4, 1991 |
| 5 days from January 3, 1974 through January 7, 1974 |


| Low Temperature of 100 degrees or higher |
| :---: |
| 3 days from July 17, 1959 through July 19, 1959 |
| 3 days from July 8, 1927 through July 10, 1927 |
| 3 days from September 1, 1924 through September 3, 1924 |


| Low Temperature of 90 degrees or higher |
| :---: |
| 47 days from July 1, 1929 through August 16, 1929 |
| 29 days from July 18, 1971 through August 15, 1971 |
| 24 days from July 11, 1959 through August 3, 1959 |
| 23 days from July 19, 1915 through August 10, 1915* |
| *Missing data on days just before and after streak. This may be a longer stretch. |

Low Temperature of 33 degrees or higher (Freeze-Free Period)
445 days from January 14, 1977 through
420 days from February 5, 1913 through
387 days from December 12, 1980 through
363 days from January 6, 1974 through

| Low Temperature of 32 degrees or below |
| :---: |
| 30 days from December 2, 1928 through December 31, 1928 |
| 30 days from December 11, 1912 through January 9, 1913 |
| 20 days from December 20, 1949 through January 8, 1950 |
| 20 days from January 17, 1928 through February 5, 1928 |
| 20 days from December 24, 1918 through January 12, 1919 |

Low Temperature of $\mathbf{2 0}$ degrees or below
2 days from January 8, 1913 through January 9, 1913

## Earliest and Latest First Occurrence and Last Occurrence for

 Specific Temperature ThresholdsHigh Temperature of $\mathbf{1 1 0}$ degrees or higher

|  | Earliest | Latest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| First Occurrence | April 8, 1989 | June 15, 1953 and <br> June 15, 1998 |
| Last Occurrence | September 1, 1985 | October 8, 1996 |

High Temperature of 100 degrees or higher

|  | Earliest | Latest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| First Occurrence | March 16, 2007 | May 20, 1983 |
| Last Occurrence | September 24, 1939 | October 28, 1934 |

High Temperature of 90 degrees or higher

|  | Earliest | Latest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| First Occurrence | February 9, 2006 | April 23, 1941 |
| Last Occurrence | October 6, 1920 | November 20, 2002 |

Low Temperature of 40 degrees or below

|  | Earliest | Latest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| First Occurrence | October 10, 1924 | December 11, 1962 |
| Last Occurrence | January 15, 2005 | April 13, 1912 |

Low Temperature of 32 degrees or below

|  | Earliest | Latest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| First Occurrence | October 11, 1924 | N/A* |
| Last Occurrence | N/A* | March 15, 1919 |

*Three winter seasons had no freezing temperatures at Death Valley.

## Precipitation Record

Precipitation records for Death Valley have been made through the period of record by use of a Standard Rain Gauge. The components of this gauge include a large outer container called the overflow can, which today is 8 inches in diameter and almost 24 inches tall, a brass or clear plastic measure tube, which is 2.5 inches in diameter and 20 inches deep and a copper or white plastic collector (funnel), which is 8 inches in diameter. A measuring stick is then used by the observer to read how much precipitation fell in the gauge and is marked in inches once a day at the designated time of observation.

As was the case with temperatures, precipitation values are not for a calendar day but rather the observation day since precipitation is measured at the same time temperature observations are taken. From 1911 through 1981 (except for a few months in 1955, 1956 and 1957), daily observations always took place at 1600 or 1700 LST. Since 1982, observations have been taken at 0800 LST/LDT. No attempt was made to adjust precipitation to a calendar day since the records are for a twenty four hour period and supplemental observations of how much fell each hour are not made. Therefore the extreme amounts listed by day are the highest value ever on that observation day and the monthly totals and extremes are computed off the sum of the observational day values for that month.

Precipitation that falls but does not accumulate enough to be measured, known as a trace amount, must be manually noted in the records by the observer. Trace and zero amounts of precipitation in the records should be taken with precaution due to observing practices. It is possible the observer on duty was not around or did not witness a light amount of precipitation in the observation period.
Additionally, the increase in trace amounts in more recent years in the datasets compared to earlier years is likely due to the fact that a team of park rangers for the National Park Service now take the observations instead of a single observer. Therefore the person tasked with recording the weather is able to ask other rangers on duty if they witnessed any precipitation at the station.

Records of precipitation in Death Valley started on June 8, 1911. All precipitation data is given in inches. The record highest amount for each day and month follow.

## Observation Date Precipitation

## January

Period of Record: 1912-2011

| Date | Record Precipitation |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 0.20/1922 |
| 2 | 0.06/2006 |
| 3 | 0.14/1978* |
| 4 | 0.99/2005 |
| 5 | 0.62/1995 |
| 6 | 0.40/1992 |
| 7 | 0.13/1993 |
| 8 | 0.56/1974 |
| 9 | 0.40/1930 |
| 10 | 0.09/1955 |
| 11 | 0.48/2001 |
| 12 | 0.06/1937 |
| 13 | 0.45/1957 |
| 14 | 0.10/1969 |
| 15 | 0.65/1960 |
| 16 | 0.14/1978 |
| 17 | 0.80/1988* |
| 18 | 0.70/1916 |
| 19 | 0.34/1973 |
| 20 | 0.90/1954 |
| 21 | 0.30/2010 |
| 22 | 0.98/2010 |
| 23 | 0.25/1943 |
| 24 | 0.45/1995 |
| 25 | 0.60/1995 |
| 26 | 0.64/1941 |
| 27 | 0.41/2001 |
| 28 | 0.50/1915 |
| 29 | 0.60/1915 |
| 30 | 1.00/1922 |
| 31 | 0.26/1979 |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes.
Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

February
Period of Record: 1912-2011

| Date | Record Precipitation |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 0.62/1940 |
| 2 | 0.44/1940 |
| 3 | 0.22/1939 |
| 4 | 0.51/1998 |
| 5 | 0.22/1935 |
| 6 | 0.53/1935 |
| 7 | 0.69/1976 |
| 8 | 0.96/2009 |
| 9 | 0.82/1976 |
| 10 | 0.84/1968 |
| 11 | 0.74/1973 |
| 12 | 0.20/2005 |
| 13 | 0.92/2003 |
| 14 | 1.00/1927 |
| 15 | 0.22/1998 |
| 16 | 0.30/1959 |
| 17 | 0.40/1980 |
| 18 | 0.28/1969 |
| 19 | 0.62/1969 |
| 20 | 0.26/1941 |
| 21 | 0.64/1970 |
| 22 | 0.97/1944 |
| 23 | 0.58/2004 |
| 24 | 0.99/1998 |
| 25 | 0.70/1913 |
| 26 | 0.58/2001 |
| 27 | 0.58/1949 |
| 28 | 0.43/2010 |
| 29 | 0.18/1960 |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes.
Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## March

Period of Record: 1912-2011

| Date | Record Precipitation |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 1.00/1978 |
| 2 | 0.33/1981 |
| 3 | 0.96/1983 |
| 4 | 0.30/1943 |
| 5 | 0.08/1981 |
| 6 | 0.29/2000 |
| 7 | 0.25/1987 |
| 8 | 0.32/1974 |
| 9 | 0.70/1912 |
| 10 | 0.22/1969 |
| 11 | 0.30/1918 |
| 12 | 0.10/1973* |
| 13 | 0.05/1973* |
| 14 | 0.13/1986 |
| 15 | 0.47/1987 |
| 16 | 0.50/1952 |
| 17 | 0.29/1982 |
| 18 | 0.64/1982 |
| 19 | 0.32/1979 |
| 20 | 0.10/1979 |
| 21 | 0.40/1991 |
| 22 | 0.10/1920 |
| 23 | 0.30/1954 |
| 24 | 0.08/2011 |
| 25 | 0.20/2005 |
| 26 | 0.60/1998 |
| 27 | 0.52/1991 |
| 28 | 0.28/1993 |
| 29 | 0.40/1912 |
| 30 | 0.10/1930 |
| 31 | 0.38/1978 |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes.
Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## April

Period of Record: 1912-2011

| Date | Record Precipitation |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 0.58/1940 |
| 2 | 0.23/1937 |
| 3 | 0.14/1965 |
| 4 | 0.46/1965 |
| 5 | 0.28/1926 |
| 6 | 0.29/1943 |
| 7 | 0.10/1958 |
| 8 | 0.27/1965 |
| 9 | 0.24/1965 |
| 10 | 0.09/1967 |
| 11 | 0.47/1941 |
| 12 | 0.11/1965 |
| 13 | 0.27/1956 |
| 14 | 0.21/1939 |
| 15 | 1.47/1988 |
| 16 | 0.20/1988 |
| 17 | T/1988* |
| 18 | 0.04/1972 |
| 19 | T/2003* |
| 20 | 0.03/1988 |
| 21 | 0.37/1957 |
| 22 | 0.02/2010 |
| 23 | 0.18/1942 |
| 24 | 0.34/1939 |
| 25 | 0.10/1947 |
| 26 | 0.13/1952 |
| 27 | 0.01/1994 |
| 28 | 0.12/1952 |
| 29 | 0.09/1980 |
| 30 | 0.27/1980 |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes.
Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## May

Period of Record: 1912-2011

| Date | Record Precipitation |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 0.40/1930 |
| 2 | 0.14/1938 |
| 3 | 0.03/1991 |
| 4 | T/1982* |
| 5 | 0.07/1998 |
| 6 | 0.07/1976 |
| 7 | 0.08/1986* |
| 8 | 0.10/1977 |
| 9 | 0.60/1977 |
| 10 | 0.24/1985 |
| 11 | 0.18/1957 |
| 12 | 0.03/1935 |
| 13 | 0.05/1998* |
| 14 | 0.12/1939 |
| 15 | 0.02/1957 |
| 16 | 0.05/1944 |
| 17 | 0.44/1949 |
| 18 | 0.02/1987 |
| 19 | 0.40/1916 |
| 20 | 0.05/1957 |
| 21 | 0.10/1920 |
| 22 | 0.01/1957 |
| 23 | 0.11/1977 |
| 24 | 0.48/1941 |
| 25 | 0.11/1996 |
| 26 | 0.01/2008 |
| 27 | 0.03/1999 |
| 28 | 0.01/1990 |
| 29 | 0.01/1913 |
| 30 | 0.11/1948 |
| 31 | 0.01/1913 |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes.
Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## June

Period of Record: 1911-2011

| Date | Record Precipitation |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | T/1973* |
| 2 | 0.05/1914 |
| 3 | 0.00/2011* |
| 4 | 0.08/1998 |
| 5 | 0.10/1931 |
| 6 | 0.18/1972 |
| 7 | 0.25/1972 |
| 8 | 0.26/1968 |
| 9 | 0.08/1957 |
| 10 | 0.05/1957 |
| 11 | 0.10/1998 |
| 12 | 0.05/1963 |
| 13 | 0.04/1998 |
| 14 | 0.40/1997 |
| 15 | T/1997* |
| 16 | 0.16/2004 |
| 17 | 0.00/2011* |
| 18 | 0.00/2011* |
| 19 | 0.03/1988 |
| 20 | T/1938 |
| 21 | T/1944 |
| 22 | 0.10/1972 |
| 23 | 0.09/1988 |
| 24 | T/1936 |
| 25 | 0.00/2011 |
| 26 | T/1961 |
| 27 | T/1922 |
| 28 | 0.60/1920 |
| 29 | T/1938* |
| 30 | 0.02/1980 |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes.
Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## July

Period of Record: 1911-2011

| Date | Record Precipitation |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 0.31/1925 |
| 2 | 0.00/2011* |
| 3 | T/1961 |
| 4 | T/1961 |
| 5 | 0.10/2011 |
| 6 | 0.05/2001 |
| 7 | 0.20/2001 |
| 8 | 0.00/2011* |
| 9 | 0.04/1966 |
| 10 | 0.01/1999 |
| 11 | T/1939 |
| 12 | 0.02/1992 |
| 13 | 0.04/2008 |
| 14 | 0.06/1984 |
| 15 | 0.21/1999 |
| 16 | 0.20/1999 |
| 17 | 0.12/1990 |
| 18 | 0.06/2002 |
| 19 | 0.05/1922 |
| 20 | 0.50/1969 |
| 21 | 0.20/1984 |
| 22 | 0.30/1913 |
| 23 | 0.60/1974 |
| 24 | 0.41/1956 |
| 25 | 0.16/1965 |
| 26 | 0.75/1954 |
| 27 | 0.30/1964 |
| 28 | 0.64/1934 |
| 29 | 0.25/1997 |
| 30 | 0.38/1966 |
| 31 | 0.19/1991 |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes.
Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## August

Period of Record: 1911-2011

| Date | Record Precipitation |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 0.29/2011 |
| 2 | 0.10/1966 |
| 3 | 0.08/1922 |
| 4 | 0.05/1964 |
| 5 | 1.10/1936 |
| 6 | 0.09/1964 |
| 7 | 0.02/1982 |
| 8 | 0.37/1941 |
| 9 | 0.17/1983 |
| 10 | 0.33/1983 |
| 11 | 0.40/1942 |
| 12 | 0.01/1979 |
| 13 | 0.02/1982 |
| 14 | 0.10/1965 |
| 15 | 0.51/1984 |
| 16 | 0.66/1984 |
| 17 | 0.95/1977 |
| 18 | 0.19/1983 |
| 19 | 0.32/1983 |
| 20 | 0.08/1983 |
| 21 | 0.01/1975 |
| 22 | 0.60/1946 |
| 23 | 0.05/1961 |
| 24 | 0.10/1920 |
| 25 | 0.00/2011 |
| 26 | 0.07/1938 |
| 27 | 0.22/1988 |
| 28 | 0.30/1922 |
| 29 | 0.02/2000 |
| 30 | 0.36/1938 |
| 31 | 0.16/2000 |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes.
Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## September

Period of Record: 1911-2011

| Date | Record Precipitation |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | T/1940 |
| 2 | 0.00/2011* |
| 3 | 0.32/1997 |
| 4 | 0.33/1967 |
| 5 | 0.38/1998 |
| 6 | 0.32/1978 |
| 7 | 0.40/1950 |
| 8 | 0.52/2006 |
| 9 | 0.23/1980 |
| 10 | 0.37/1976 |
| 11 | 0.34/1976 |
| 12 | 0.53/2004 |
| 13 | 0.47/1959 |
| 14 | 0.15/1923 |
| 15 | 0.00/2011* |
| 16 | 0.00/2011* |
| 17 | 0.10/1938 |
| 18 | 0.52/1963 |
| 19 | 0.29/1963 |
| 20 | 0.60/1939 |
| 21 | 0.65/2005 |
| 22 | 0.63/2007 |
| 23 | 0.14/1990 |
| 24 | 0.20/1990 |
| 25 | 0.96/1939 |
| 26 | 1.11/1997 |
| 27 | 0.18/1983 |
| 28 | 0.03/1967 |
| 29 | 0.20/1911 |
| 30 | 1.20/1911 |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes.
Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## October

Period of Record: 1911-2011

| Date | Record Precipitation |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 0.03/1981* |
| 2 | 0.43/1976 |
| 3 | 0.04/1974 |
| 4 | 0.55/1972 |
| 5 | 0.20/1912 |
| 6 | 0.26/1945 |
| 7 | 0.05/1974 |
| 8 | 0.50/1923 |
| 9 | 0.20/1943 |
| 10 | 0.00/2011* |
| 11 | 0.10/1928 |
| 12 | 0.04/1947 |
| 13 | 0.20/1987 |
| 14 | 0.07/2006 |
| 15 | 0.02/2006 |
| 16 | 0.16/1936 |
| 17 | 0.55/1934 |
| 18 | 0.08/2005 |
| 19 | 0.48/1972 |
| 20 | 0.35/1926 |
| 21 | 0.06/2010 |
| 22 | 0.04/2010 |
| 23 | 0.10/1921 |
| 24 | 0.26/1941 |
| 25 | 0.06/1998 |
| 26 | 0.05/1974 |
| 27 | 0.08/2004 |
| 28 | 0.10/1992 |
| 29 | 0.36/1974 |
| 30 | 0.20/1920 |
| 31 | 0.40/1996 |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes.
Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## November

Period of Record: 1911-2011

| Date | Record Precipitation |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 0.30/1987 |
| 2 | 0.80/1913 |
| 3 | 0.00/2011* |
| 4 | 0.00/2011* |
| 5 | 0.51/1944 |
| 6 | 0.69/1987 |
| 7 | 0.02/2010* |
| 8 | 0.75/2004 |
| 9 | 1.40/1923 |
| 10 | 0.30/1923 |
| 11 | 0.75/1954 |
| 12 | 0.50/1944 |
| 13 | 0.90/1946 |
| 14 | 0.06/1972 |
| 15 | 0.32/1952 |
| 16 | 0.31/1952 |
| 17 | 0.24/1972 |
| 18 | 0.24/1987 |
| 19 | 0.60/1913 |
| 20 | 0.30/1967 |
| 21 | 0.22/1963 |
| 22 | 0.29/1965 |
| 23 | 0.25/1965 |
| 24 | 0.00/2011* |
| 25 | 0.20/1961 |
| 26 | 0.44/2008 |
| 27 | 0.22/1960 |
| 28 | 0.01/1967* |
| 29 | 0.80/1981 |
| 30 | 0.20/1913 |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes.
Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## December

Period of Record: 1911-2011

| Date | Record Precipitation |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 0.12/1947 |
| 2 | 0.16/1961 |
| 3 | 0.10/1928 |
| 4 | 0.30/1919 |
| 5 | 0.38/1947 |
| 6 | 0.32/1997 |
| 7 | 0.25/1992 |
| 8 | 0.55/2007 |
| 9 | 0.29/1965 |
| 10 | 0.27/1941 |
| 11 | 0.01/1941 |
| 12 | 0.35/1927 |
| 13 | 0.28/1934 |
| 14 | 0.06/1934 |
| 15 | 0.06/1993 |
| 16 | 0.09/1924 |
| 17 | 0.31/1987 |
| 18 | 0.15/1938 |
| 19 | 0.72/1938 |
| 20 | 0.41/1938 |
| 21 | 0.51/1943 |
| 22 | 0.22/1945 |
| 23 | 0.23/1945 |
| 24 | 0.23/1959 |
| 25 | 0.51/1983 |
| 26 | 0.72/1946 |
| 27 | 0.27/1971 |
| 28 | 0.39/1977 |
| 29 | 1.25/2004 |
| 30 | 0.14/1991 |
| 31 | 0.20/1936 |

* Also in previous years.

Bold values are the monthly extremes.
Bold and underlined values are the all-time extremes.

## Death Valley Precipitation Records

Maximum 24 Hour Precipitation*

| Month | Amount/Date |
| :---: | :---: |
| January | 1.00 inch / January 29 - 30, 1922 |
| February | 1.00 inch / February 14, 1927 |
| March | 1.00 inch / March 1, 1978 |
| April | 1.47 inches / April 14 - 15, 1988 |
| May | 0.60 inch / May 8 - 9, 1977 |
| June | 0.60 inch / June 28, 1920 |
| July | 0.54 inch / July 25-26, 1954 |
| August | 1.10 inches / August 5, 1936 |
| September | 1.20 inches / September 29 -30, 1911 |
| October | 0.55 inch / October 17, 1934 |
| November | 1.40 inches / November 9, 1923 |
| December | 1.25 inches / December 28 - 29, 2004 |
| Annual | 1.47 inches / April 14-15, 1988 |

* Date based on time provided by observer.


## Wettest 24 Hour Periods Ever

| 1. 1.47 inches / April 14-15, 1988 |
| :---: |
| 2. 1.40 inches / November 9, 1923 |
| 3. 1.25 inches / December $28-29,2004$ |
| 4. 1.20 inches / September $29-30,1911$ |
| 5. 1.11 inches / September 25-26, 1997 |
| 6. 1.10 inches / August 5, 1936 |
| 7. 1.00 inch / March 1, 1978 |
| 7. 1.00 inch / February 14, 1927 |
| 7. 1.00 inch / January $29-30,1922$ |
| 10. 0.99 inch / January 3-4, 2005 |
| 10. 0.99 inch / February $23-24,1998$ |
| 12. 0.98 / January $21-22,2010$ |
| 13. 0.97 inch / February 22, 1944 |
| 14. 0.96 inch / February 7-8, 2009 |
| 14. 0.96 inch / March 2-3, 1983 |
| 14. 0.96 inch / September $24-25,1939$ |
| 17. 0.95 inch / August 17, 1977 |
| 18. 0.92 inch / February $12-13,2003$ |
| 19. 0.90 inch / January $19-20,1954$ |
| 19. 0.90 inch / November 13, 1946 |

## Wettest and Driest Months, Years and Seasons

Listed below are the ten wettest months, years and seasons on record followed by the driest.

## January

## Wettest Januaries

1. 2.59 inches / 1995
2. 1.84 inches / 2005
3. 1.56 inches / 2010
4. 1.51 inches / 1916
5. 1.20 inches / 1988
6. 1.20 inches / 1974
7. 1.20 inches / 1922
8. 1.11 inches / 1954
9. 1.10 inches / 1915
10. 1.03 inches / 2001

| Years With No Precipitation (0.00 inch) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Years With A Trace |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1912 | 1918 | 1919 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1928 | 1929 | 1936 | 1945 |
| 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1950 | 1951 | 1953 | 1956 | 1968 | 1971 | 1972 |
| 1976 | 1984 | 1991 | 1996 | 2002 | 2004 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1926 | 1931 | 1932 | 1934 | 1942 | 1962 | 1967 | 1970 | 1975 | 1989 |
| 1997 | 2000 | 2003 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## February

| Wettest Februaries |
| :--- |
| 1.2 .37 inches / 1976 |
| 2. 2.31 inches $/ 1998$ |
| 3. 1.90 inches $/ 1913$ |
| 4.1 .87 inches $/ 1969$ |
| 5. 1.53 inches $/ 2010$ |
| 6. 1.36 inches $/ 2009$ |
| 6. 1.36 inches $/ 1970$ |
| 8. 1.35 inches $/ 1993$ |
| 9. 1.32 inches $/ 2001$ |
| 10.1 .26 inches $/ 2005$ |

Driest Februaries
Years With No Precipitation (0.00 inch)

| 1912 | 1917 | 1919 | 1921 | 1924 | 1925 | 1929 | 1930 | 1933 | 1948 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1950 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1956 | $1957^{*}$ | 1965 | 1967 | 1972 | 1977 |
| 1985 | 1989 | $1991^{* *}$ | 1999 | 2002 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Years With A Trace |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1923 | 1934 | 1947 | 1955 | 1961 | 1974 | 1975 | 1984 | 2008 |  |

*Missing 4 days of data.
** Missing 2 days of data.

## March

| Wettest Marches |
| :--- |
| 1. 1.64 inches / 1978 |
| 2. 1.32 inches $/ 1952$ |
| 3. 1.14 inches $/ 1983$ |
| 4. 1.13 inches $/ 1987$ |
| 5. 1.10 inches / 1912 |
| 6. 1.01 inches / 1982 |
| 7. 1.00 inch / 1991 |
| 8. 0.81 inch / 1980 |
| 9. 0.75 inch 1992 |
| 9. 0.75 inch $/ 1918$ |


| Years With No Precipitation (0.00 inch) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Years With A Trace |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1914 | 1917 | 1921 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1929 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| 1950 | 1951 | 1953 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1966 | 1972 | 1985 | 1989 |
| 1997 | 1999 | 2008 | 2009 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1922 | 1923 | 1934 | 1940 | 1959 | 1961 | 1967 | 1968 | 1970 | 1984 |

## April

| Wettest Aprils |
| :--- |
| 1. 1.70 inches $/ 1988$ |
| 2. 1.27 inches $/ 1965$ |
| 3. 0.69 inch $/ 1939$ |
| 4. 0.63 inch $/ 2003$ |
| 5. 0.58 inch $/ 1941$ |
| 5. 0.58 inch $/ 1940$ |
| 7. 0.55 inch 1943 |
| 8. 0.46 inch $/ 1999$ |
| 9. 0.41 inch $/ 1956$ |
| 10. 0.40 inch $/ 1980$ |


| Years With No Precipitation (0.00 inch) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Years With A Trace |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1913 | 1916 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1932 |
| 1933 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1950 | 1953 | 1954 | 1959 | 1960 | 1962 |
| 1969 | 1974 | 1977 | 1979 | 1981 | 1984 | 1985 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 |
| 1993 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 2002 | 2008 | 2009 | 2011 |  |  |
| 2000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1912 | 1922 | 1923 | 1945 | 1949 | 1951 | 1966 | 1970 | 1982 | 1992 |
| 200 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## May

| Wettest Mays |
| :--- |
| 1. 0.96 inch $/ 1977$ |
| 2. 0.48 inch $/ 1941$ |
| 3. 0.47 inch $/ 1949$ |
| 4. 0.41 inch $/ 1957$ |
| 5. 0.40 inch $/ 1980$ |
| 5. 0.40 inch $/ 1930$ |
| 5. 0.40 inch 1916 |
| 8. 0.34 inch $/ 1978$ |
| 9. 0.30 inch $/ 1917$ |
| 10.0 .26 inch $/ 1985$ |


| Years With No Precipitation (0.00 inch) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Vears With A Trace |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1914 | 1919 | 1921 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| 1931 | 1936 | 1943 | 1946 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1956 |
| 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1970 | 1972 | 1979 |
| 1981 | 1984 | 1989 | 1993 | 1994 | 1997 | 2002 | 2004 | 2007 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1912 | 1918 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 1937 | 1940 | 1942 | 1947 | 1962 |
| 1963 | 1974 | 1975 | 1988 | 2000 | 2005 | 2009 | 2010 |  |  |

## June

| Wettest Junes |
| :--- |
| 1. 0.60 inch / 1920 |
| 2. 0.53 inch / 1972 |
| 3. 0.40 inch / 1997 |
| 4. 0.26 inch / 1968 |
| 5. 0.22 inch 1998 |
| 6. 0.16 inch / 2004 |
| 6. 0.16 inch / 1963 |
| 8. 0.13 inch / 1957 |
| 9. 0.12 inch / 1988 |
| 10. 0.10 inch / 1969 |
| 10. 0.10 inch / 1949 |
| 10. 0.10 inch / 1931 |


| Driest Junes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Years With No Precipitation (0.00 inch) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1912 | 1913 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1921 | 1923 | 1924 |
| 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1935 | 1939 | 1940 | 1942 | 1946 | 1947 |
| 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1958 | 1959 | 1962 |
| 1964 | 1970 | 1971 | 1974 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 |
| 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1989 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1996 |
| 1999 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2005 | 2007 | 2008 | 2010 | 2011 |  |
| Years With A Trace |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1922 | 1925 | 1926 | 1933 | 1934 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1943 | 1944 |
| 1945 | 1948 | 1960 | 1961 | 1965 | 1966 | 1973 | 1975 | 1976 | 2000 |
| 2006 |  |  |  |  | 2009 |  |  |  |  |

## July

## Wettest Julys

1. 0.75 inch / 1954
2. 0.70 inch / 1950*
3. 0.68 inch / 1974
4. 0.68 inch / 1964
5. 0.64 inch / 1934
6. 0.60 inch / 1913
7. 0.56 inch / 1936
8. 0.50 inch / 1969
9. 0.42 inch / 1999
10. 0.42 inch / 1984
11. 0.42 inch / 1966

* Missing 1 day of data.

| Driest Julys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Years With No Precipitation (0.00 inch) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1911 | 1914 | 1916 | 1918 | 1920 | 1921 | 1923 | 1924 | 1926 | 1927 |
| 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1940 | 1942 | 1944 | 1947 | 1948* |
| 1949 | 1955 | 1957 | 1959 | 1960 | 1963 | 1970 | 1972 | 1973 | 1977 |
| 1978 | 1980 | 1981 | 1988 | 1989 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 2000 | 2004 |
| 2005 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Years With A Trace |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1935 | 1937 | 1939 | 1941 | 1943 | 1945 | 1946 | 1951 | 1953 | 1961 |
| 1962 |  |  | 1983 |  |  |  | 2007 |  |  |

* Missing 5 days of data.


## August

| Wettest Augusts |
| :--- |
| 1. 1.35 inches / 1936 |
| 2. 1.20 inches / 1984 |
| 3. 1.14 inches / 1977 |
| 4. 1.12 inches / 1983 |
| 5. 0.75 inch / 1961 |
| 6. 0.65 inch / 1946 |
| 7. 0.53 inch / 2011 |
| 8. 0.52 inch / 1941 |
| 9. 0.43 inch / 1938 |
| 10. 0.40 inch / 1942 |
| 10. 0.40 inch / 1922 |


| Driest Augusts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Years With No Precipitation (0.00 inch) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1911 | 1912 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1919 | 1921 | 1924 | 1927 |
| 1928 | 1929 | 1932 | 1937 | 1940 | 1943 | 1944 | 1948 | 1950 | 1951* |
| 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1960 | 1962 | 1963 | 1967 |
| 1969 | 1976 | 1980 | 1981 | 1985 | 1987 | 1989 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 |
| 1994 | 1996 | 1999 | 2001 | 2002 | 2006 | 2008 |  |  |  |
| Years With A Trace |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1923 | 1930 | 1934 | 1935 | 1947 | 1959 | 1970 | 1973 | 1974 | 1990 |
| 1995 |  |  | 1997 |  |  |  | 2010 |  |  |

* Missing 3 days of data.


## September

| Wettest Septembers |
| :--- |
| 1. 1.57 inches $/ 1939$ |
| 2. 1.48 inches $/ 1997$ |
| 3. 1.40 inches $/ 1911$ |
| 4. 1.12 inches $/ 1963$ |
| 5. 0.87 inch $/ 1976$ |
| 6. 0.76 inch $/ 2005$ |
| 7. 0.63 inch $/ 2007$ |
| 8. 0.56 inch $/ 1990$ |
| 9. 0.53 inch $/ 2004$ |
| 10. 0.52 inch $/ 2006$ |
| 10. 0.52 inch 1959 |
| 10. 0.52 inch $/ 1950$ |


| Vriest Septembers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Years With No Precipitation (0.00 inch) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1912 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1924 |
| 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1933 | 1936 | 1941 |
| 1942 | 1945 | 1947 | 1948 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 |
| 1960 | 1961 | 1964 | 1965 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1973 | 1974 | 1977 |
| 1984 | 1987 | 1989 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 2002 | 2003 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Years With A Trace |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1934 | 1935 | 1937 | 1944 | 1946 | 1972 | 1979 | 1981 | 1986 |  |

## October

| Wettest Octobers |
| :--- |
| 1. 1.09 inches / 1972 |
| 2. 0.82 inch / 1974 |
| 3. 0.55 inch $/ 1934$ |
| 4. 0.50 inch / 1923 |
| 5. 0.47 inch / 1976 |
| 6. 0.45 inch 1941 |
| 7. 0.42 inch / 1996 |
| 8. 0.38 inch / 1945 |
| 9. 0.36 inch / 1936 |
| 10. 0.35 inch $/ 1926$ |


| Driest Octobers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Years With No Precipitation (0.00 inch) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1911 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1917 | 1919 | 1922 | 1924 | 1927 | 1929 |
| 1930 | 1949 | 1950 | 1952 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1959 | 1965 | 1966 |
| 1967 | 1969 | 1970 | 1977 | 1980 | 1982 | 1985 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 |
| 1991 | 1993 | 1994 | 1997 | 1999 | 2001 | 2003 | 2007 | 2011 |  |
| Years With A Trace |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1931 | 1933 | 1935 | 1937 | 1939 | 1940 | 1942 | 1944 | 1946 | 1953 |
| 1962 |  | 1971 |  |  | 1979 |  | 2009 |  |  |

## November

| Wettest Novembers |
| :--- |
| 1. 1.70 inches $/ 1923$ |
| 2. 1.61 inches $/ 1913$ |
| 3. 1.50 inches $/ 1946$ |
| 4. 1.45 inches $/ 1978$ |
| 5. 1.01 inches $/ 1944$ |
| 6. 0.86 inch $/ 1965$ |
| 7. 0.81 inch $/ 1970$ |
| 8. 0.80 inch $/ 1981$ |
| 9. 0.78 inch $/ 2004$ |
| 10. 0.75 inch $/ 1954$ |


| Driest Novembers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Years With No Precipitation (0.00 inch) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1911 | 1912 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1918 | 1920 | 1921 | 1924 | 1925 |
| 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1932 | 1940 | 1942 | 1945 | 1948 | 1949 |
| 1950 | 1956 | 1959 | 1962 | 1968 | 1976 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1984* |
| 1989 | 1991 | 1992 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2006 |
| Years With A Trace |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1922 | 1926 | 1934 | 1935 | 1937 | 1938 | 1943 | 1947 | 1953 | 1955 |
| 1971 |  | 1974 |  |  | 1990 |  | 2007 |  |  |

## December

| Wettest Decembers |
| :--- |
| 1. 1.51 inches $/ 1938$ |
| 2. 1.31 inches $/ 2004$ |
| 3. 1.18 inches $/ 1946$ |
| 4. 0.87 inch $/ 1992$ |
| 5. 0.85 inch $/ 1943$ |
| 6. 0.77 inch $/ 1959$ |
| 7. 0.65 inch $/ 1936$ |
| 8. 0.63 inch $/ 1971$ |
| 9. 0.60 inch $/ 1914$ |
| 10. 0.57 inch $/ 1987$ |
| 10. 0.57 inch $/ 1965$ |


| Years With No Precipitation (0.00 inch) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Years With A Trace |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 1923 |
| 1925 | 1929 | 1930 | 1944 | 1948 | 1950 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 |
| 1958 | 1960 | 1963 | 1969 | 1976 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1989 | 1990 |
| 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2005 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1926 | 1933 | 1968 |  | 1972 | 1975 | 1986 | 2001 |  |  |

## Wettest Months

| Wettest Months |
| :--- |
| 1. 2.59 inches / January 1995 |
| 2. 2.37 inches / February 1976 |
| 3. 2.31 inches / February 1998 |
| 4.1 .90 inches / February 1913 |
| 5. 1.87 inches / February 1969 |
| 6. 1.84 inches / January 2005 |
| 7.1.70 inches / November 1923 |
| 7. 1.70 inches / April 1988 |
| 9. 1.64 inches / March 1978 |
| 10.1.61 inches / November 1913 |

## Calendar Years

| Wettest Years | Driest Years |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1. 4.73 inches / 2005 | 1. 0.00 inch / 1929 |
| 2. 4.62 inches / 1941 | 2. Trace / 1989 |
| 3. 4.54 inches / 1913 | 2. Trace / 1953 |
| 4. 4.26 inches / 1998 | 4. 0.15 inch / 1932 |
| 5. 4.25 inches / 2004 | 5. 0.26 inch / 1933 |
| 6. 4.21 inches / 1976 | 6. 0.32 inch / 1951* |
| 7. 4.19 inches / 1988 | 7. 0.41 inch / 1917 |
| 8. 4.15 inches / 1983 | 8. 0.44 inch / 1924 |
| 9. 4.03 inches / 1978 | 9. 0.47 inch / 1955 |
| 10. 3.86 inches / 1938 | 10. 0.48 inch / 2002 |

* Missing 3 days of data in August.


## Water Years (July - June)

| Wettest Years | Driest Years |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1.6 .44 inches $/ 2004-2005$ | 1.0 .03 inch / 1918-1919 |
| 2.6 .09 inches $/ 1997-1998$ | 2.0 .16 inch $/ 1932-1933$ |
| 3.5 .78 inches $/ 1987-1988$ | 3.0 .17 inch $/ 1931-1932$ |
| 4.5 .09 inches $/ 1977-1978$ | 4.0 .18 inch $/ 1932-1933$ |
| 5.4 .52 inches $/ 1938-1939$ | 5.0 .20 inch $/ 1928-1929$ |
| 6.3 .72 inches $/ 1936-1937$ | 5.0 .20 inch $/ 1924-1925$ |
| 7.3 .64 inches $/ 1972-1973$ | 7.0 .24 inch $/ 1993-1994$ |
| 7.3 .64 inches $/ 1939-1940$ | 8.0 .27 inch $/ 1935-1936$ |
| 9.3 .57 inches $/ 1913-1914$ | 9.0 .41 inch $/ 1955-1956$ |
| 10.3 .53 inches $/ 1992-1993$ | 10.0 .44 inch $/ 1916-1917$ |

Monsoon Season (June $15^{\text {th }}-$ September $30^{\text {th }}$ )
Wettest Monsoon
Seasons

1. 1.91 inches / 1936
2. 1.78 inches / 1939
3. 1.77 inches / 1997
4. 1.62 inches / 1984
5. 1.40 inches / 1911
6. 1.32 inches / 1983
7. 1.22 inches / 1950
8. 1.15 inches / 2005
9. 1.14 inches / 1977
10. 1.12 inches / 1963

| Driest Monsoon Seasons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Years With No Precipitation (0.00 inch) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1914 | 1916 | 1921 | 1924 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1955 | 1960 | 1989 |
| 1993 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Years With A Trace |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1930 | 1935 | 1937 | 1944 | 1947 | 1953 | 1970 | 1973 | 1981 | 1995 |

## Meteorological Winter (December - February)

| Wettest Winters | Driest Winters |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1. 4.41 inches / 2004-2005 | 1. 0.00 inch / 1990-1991** |
| 2. 3.13 inches / 2009-2010 | 1. 0.00 inch / 1955-1956 |
| 3. 2.92 inches / 1997-1998 | 1. 0.00 inch / 1923-1924 |
| 4. 2.89 inches / 1992-1993 | 1. 0.00 inch / 1918-1919 |
| 5. 2.76 inches / 1994-1995* | 1. 0.00 inch 1911-1912 |
| 6. 2.37 inches / 1975-1976 | 6. Trace / 2001-2002 |
| 7. 2.35 inches / 2000-2001 | 6. Trace / 1933-1934 |
| 8. 2.17 inches / 1968-1969 | 6. Trace / 1922-1923 |
| 9. 2.14 inches / 1987-1988 | 9. 0.03 inch / 1988-1989 |
| 10. 2.07 inches / 1938-1939 | 9. 0.03 inch / 1916-1917 |

*Missing all of December 1994. **Missing 2 days of data in February 1991.

## Meteorological Spring (March-May)

| Wettest Springs |
| :--- |
| 1. 2.02 inches / 1978 |
| 2. 1.82 inches $/ 1988$ |
| 3. 1.71 inches / 1952 |
| 4. 1.61 inches / 1980 |
| 5. 1.46 inches $/ 1941$ |
| 6. 1.34 inches / 1939 |
| 7. 1.32 inches / 1965 |
| 8. 1.23 inches / 1983 |
| 9. 1.20 inches / 1987 |
| 10. 1.10 inches / 1912 |


| Driest Springs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Years With No Precipitation (0.00 inch) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1921 | 1927 | 1929 |  | 1950 | 1953 | 1989 | 1997 |  |
| Years With A Trace |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1923 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 1951 | 1959 | 1966 | 1970 | 1984 |

## Meteorological Summer (June-August)

| Wettest Summers |
| :--- |
| 1. 1.91 inches $/ 1936$ |
| 2. 1.62 inches $/ 1984$ |
| 3. 1.14 inches $/ 1977$ |
| 4. 1.12 inches $/ 1983$ |
| 5. 0.82 inch $/ 1964^{*}$ |
| 6. 0.80 inch $/ 2011$ |
| 7. 0.75 inch / 1961 |
| 7. 0.75 inch $/ 1954$ |
| 9. 0.70 inch $/ 1950^{* * ~}$ |
| 9. 0.70 inch $/ 1938$ |
| 9. 0.70 inch $/ 1920$ |

* Missing 1 day of data in August 1964. ** Missing 1 day of data in July 1950.

| Driest Summers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Years With No Precipitation (0.00 inch) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1916 | 1921 | 1924 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1940 | 1955 | 1981 | 1989 |
| 1993 |  |  |  |  | 1994 |  |  |  |  |
| Years With A Trace |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1923 | 1930 | 1935 | 1937 | 1943 | 1944 | 1947 | 1948* | 1951** | 1953 |
| 1959 |  | 1960 |  | 1962 |  | 1970 |  | 1973 |  |

*Missing 5 days of data in July 1948. **Missing 3 days of data in August 1951.
Meteorological Fall (September-November)

## Wettest Falls

1. 2.36 inches / 1923
2. 1.91 inches / 1913
3. 1.69 inches / 1987
4. 1.59 inches / 1997
5. 1.58 inches / 1972
6. 1.58 inches / 1939
7. 1.50 inches / 1946
8. 1.45 inches / 2004
9. 1.41 inches / 1963
10. 1.40 inches / 1911

| Driest Falls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Years With No Precipitation (0.00 inch) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1914 | 1915 | 1924 | 1927 | 1929 | 1930 | 1956 | 1989 |  |
| Years With A Trace |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1922 | 1935 | 1937 | 1942 | 1953 | 1955 | 1979 |  |  |

## Monthly and Annual Precipitation at Death Valley

| Year | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | Jun. | Jul. | Aug. | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1911 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | - |
| 1912 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.10 | T | T | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.40 |
| 1913 | 0.01 | 1.90 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 0.01 | 0.30 | 0.00 | 1.61 | 0.00 | 4.54 |
| 1914 | 0.67 | 0.21 | 0.00 | 0.12 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 1.65 |
| 1915 | 1.10 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.08 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.31 |
| 1916 | 1.51 | 0.20 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.23 |
| 1917 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.30 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.41 |
| 1918 | 0.00 | 0.30 | 0.75 | 0.05 | T | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.12 |
| 1919 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.20 | 0.30 | 0.52 |
| 1920 | 0.60 | 1.00 | 0.30 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.60 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.90 |
| 1921 | 0.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.60 |
| 1922 | 1.20 | 0.10 | T | T | 0.06 | T | 0.05 | 0.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | 0.00 | 1.81 |
| 1923 | 0.00 | T | T | T | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | 0.16 | 0.50 | 1.70 | 0.00 | 2.36 |
| 1924 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.15 | 0.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.09 | 0.44 |
| 1925 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.11 | 0.00 | T | 0.36 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.61 |
| 1926 | T | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.28 | 0.00 | T | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.35 | T | T | 0.83 |
| 1927 | 0.30 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.45 | 1.75 |
| 1928 | 0.00 | 0.37 | 0.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.87 |
| 1929 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 1930 | 0.40 | 0.00 | 0.65 | 0.00 | 0.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.45 |
| 1931 | T | 0.57 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.00 | T | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.80 |
| 1932 | T | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.15 |
| 1933 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | T | 0.01 | 0.07 | 0.00 | T | 0.08 | T | 0.26 |
| 1934 | T | T | T | 0.00 | T | T | 0.64 | T | T | 0.55 | T | 0.34 | 1.53 |
| 1935 | 0.27 | 0.75 | 0.09 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.00 | T | T | T | T | T | 0.11 | 1.32 |
| 1936 | 0.00 | 0.13 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | 0.56 | 1.35 | 0.00 | 0.36 | 0.00 | 0.65 | 3.08 |
| 1937 | 0.22 | 0.08 | 0.27 | 0.23 | T | T | T | 0.00 | T | T | T | 0.09 | 0.89 |
| 1938 | 0.03 | 0.36 | 0.55 | 0.16 | 0.14 | T | 0.27 | 0.43 | 0.38 | 0.03 | T | 1.51 | 3.86 |
| 1939 | 0.33 | 0.23 | 0.51 | 0.69 | 0.14 | 0.00 | T | 0.21 | 1.57 | T | 0.01 | 0.04 | 3.73 |
| 1940 | 0.03 | 1.20 | T | 0.58 | T | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 | T | 0.00 | 0.34 | 2.17 |
| 1941 | 0.82 | 0.74 | 0.40 | 0.58 | 0.48 | 0.01 | T | 0.52 | 0.00 | 0.45 | 0.16 | 0.46 | 4.62 |
| 1942 | T | 0.01 | 0.15 | 0.18 | T | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.40 | 0.00 | T | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.75 |
| 1943 | 0.29 | 0.03 | 0.36 | 0.55 | 0.00 | T | T | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.20 | T | 0.85 | 2.33 |
| 1944 | 0.05 | 1.12 | 0.15 | 0.11 | 0.05 | T | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | T | 1.01 | 0.00 | 2.49 |
| 1945 | 0.00 | 0.15 | 0.06 | T | 0.02 | T | T | 0.39 | 0.00 | 0.38 | 0.00 | 0.54 | 1.54 |
| 1946 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.13 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | 0.65 | T | T | 1.50 | 1.18 | 3.50 |
| 1947 | 0.00 | T | 0.03 | 0.10 | T | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | 0.00 | 0.18 | T | 0.54 | 0.85 |
| 1948 | 0.00 | 0.00 | M | 0.04 | 0.11 | T | 0.00* | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | M |
| 1949 | 0.41 | 0.85 | 0.41 | T | 0.47 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.14 | M | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.05 | M |
| 1950 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.70* | 0.00 | 0.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.22** |
| 1951 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.00 | T | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | 0.00* | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.17 | 0.32** |
| 1952 | 0.59 | 0.00 | 1.32 | 0.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.63 | 0.31 | 3.37 |
| 1953 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | T | 0.00 | T |
| 1954 | 1.11 | 0.00 | 0.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.75 | 0.00 | 2.92 |
| 1955 | 0.26 | T | 0.00 | 0.13 | 0.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | 0.00 | 0.47 |
| 1956 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.82 |
| 1957 | 0.45 | 0.00* | 0.00 | 0.37 | 0.41 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | M | M | M | M | M |
| 1958 | M | M | 0.22 | 0.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.40 | 0.00 | M |
| 1959 | 0.21 | 0.36 | T | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | 0.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.77 | 1.86 |
| 1960 | 0.78 | 0.30 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.19 | 0.22* | 0.00 | 1.52** |


| 1961 | 0.14 | T | T | 0.09 | 0.01 | T | T | 0.75 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.25 | 0.16 | 1.41 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1962 | T | 0.39 | 0.11 | 0.00 | T | 0.00 | T | 0.00 | 0.19 | T | 0.00 | 0.08 | 0.77 |
| 1963 | 0.01 | 0.65 | 0.18 | 0.01 | T | 0.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.12 | 0.01 | 0.28 | 0.00 | 2.42 |
| 1964 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.68 | 0.14* | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.10 | 0.01 | 1.05** |
| 1965 | 0.09 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 1.27 | 0.00 | T | 0.21 | 0.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.86 | 0.57 | 3.32 |
| 1966 | 0.08 | 0.04 | 0.00 | T | 0.00 | T | 0.42 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.08 | 0.79 |
| 1967 | T | 0.00 | T | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.42 | 0.00 | 0.68 | 0.04 | 1.39 |
| 1968 | 0.00 | 1.16 | T | 0.09 | 0.00 | 0.26 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.00 | T | 1.62 |
| 1969 | 0.30 | 1.87 | 0.25 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.37 | 0.00 | 3.42 |
| 1970 | T | 1.36 | T | T | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.81 | 0.12 | 2.29 |
| 1971 | 0.00 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.15 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.05 | T | T | 0.63 | 0.96 |
| 1972 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.09 | 0.00 | 0.53 | 0.00 | 0.05 | T | 1.09 | 0.49 | T | 2.25 |
| 1973 | 0.34 | 1.00 | 0.57 | 0.09 | 0.01 | T | 0.00 | T | 0.00 | 0.18 | 0.03 | 0.09 | 2.31 |
| 1974 | 1.20 | T | 0.40 | 0.00 | T | 0.00 | 0.68 | T | 0.00 | 0.82 | T | 0.37 | 3.47 |
| 1975 | T | T | 0.41 | 0.33 | T | T | 0.32 | 0.01 | 0.35 | 0.04 | 0.05 | T | 1.51 |
| 1976 | 0.00 | 2.37 | 0.03 | 0.12 | 0.15 | T | 0.20 | 0.00 | 0.87 | 0.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.21 |
| 1977 | 0.16 | 0.00 | 0.08 | 0.00 | 0.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.44 | 2.80 |
| 1978 | 0.70 | 0.77 | 1.64 | 0.04 | 0.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.39 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.07 | 4.03 |
| 1979 | 0.95 | 0.21 | 0.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.15 | 0.01 | T | T | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.77 |
| 1980 | 0.35 | 0.95 | 0.81 | 0.40 | 0.40 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.19 |
| 1981 | 0.08 | 0.02 | 0.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | 0.18 | 0.80 | 0.00 | 1.74 |
| 1982 | 0.14 | 0.35 | 1.01 | T | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.36 | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.00 | 0.19 | 0.40 | 2.62 |
| 1983 | 0.54 | 0.50 | 1.14 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 0.00 | T | 1.12 | 0.20 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.54 | 4.15 |
| 1984 | 0.00 | T | T | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.42 | 1.20 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | M | M |
| 1985 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.26 | 0.00 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.08 | 0.00 | 0.28 | 0.09 | 0.89 |
| 1986 | 0.18 | 0.08 | 0.15 | 0.02 | 0.08 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.17 | T | 0.09 | 0.22 | T | 1.00 |
| 1987 | 0.21 | 0.06 | 1.13 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.24 | 1.45 | 0.57 | 3.74 |
| 1988 | 1.20 | 0.37 | 0.12 | 1.70 | T | 0.12 | 0.00 | 0.22 | 0.41 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 4.19 |
| 1989 | T | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | T |
| 1990 | 0.37 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.15 | T | 0.56 | 0.00 | T | 0.00 | 1.28 |
| 1991 | 0.00 | 0.00* | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.19 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.25 | 1.52** |
| 1992 | 0.53 | 1.03 | 0.75 | T | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.15 | 0.00 | 0.87 | 3.36 |
| 1993 | 0.67 | 1.35 | 0.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 2.58 |
| 1994 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | M | M |
| 1995 | 2.59 | 0.17 | 0.31 | 0.00 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.00 | T | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.07 | 3.27 |
| 1996 | 0.00 | 0.33 | 0.15 | 0.00 | 0.12 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.42 | 0.00 | 0.11 | 1.15 |
| 1997 | T | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.40 | 0.29 | T | 1.48 | 0.00 | 0.11 | 0.52 | 2.81 |
| 1998 | 0.09 | 2.31 | 0.74 | 0.17 | 0.16 | 0.22 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.45 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.26 |
| 1999 | 0.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.46 | 0.07 | 0.00 | 0.42 | 0.00 | 0.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.18 |
| 2000 | T | 0.43 | 0.29 | T | T | T | 0.00 | 0.24 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.98 |
| 2001 | 1.03 | 1.32 | 0.06 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | T | 2.70 |
| 2002 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.15 | 0.48 |
| 2003 | T | 1.16 | 0.05 | 0.63 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.67 | 0.24 | 2.96 |
| 2004 | 0.00 | 0.85 | 0.04 | 0.11 | 0.00 | 0.16 | 0.00 | 0.33 | 0.53 | 0.14 | 0.78 | 1.31 | 4.25 |
| 2005 | 1.84 | 1.26 | 0.20 | 0.05 | T | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.39 | 0.76 | 0.22 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 4.73 |
| 2006 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.01 | T | 0.11 | 0.00 | 0.52 | 0.20 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 1.48 |
| 2007 | 0.02 | 0.14 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | 0.01 | 0.63 | 0.00 | T | 0.55 | 1.50 |
| 2008 | 0.38 | T | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.15 | 0.61 | 0.04 | 1.23 |
| 2009 | 0.03 | 1.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | T | T | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.00 | T | 0.03 | 0.04 | 1.50 |
| 2010 | 1.56 | 1.53 | 0.02 | 0.09 | T | 0.00 | 0.01 | T | 0.00 | 0.13 | 0.02 | 0.47 | 3.83 |
| 2011 | 0.08 | 0.14 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.07 | 0.00 | 0.27 | 0.53 | 0.09 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 1.32 |

* Contains 1-5 days of missing data. ** Total contains a month with 1-5 days of missing data.
$\mathrm{M}=$ a month missing more than 5 days of data or a year with at least one month of missing data.
T = trace



Graphs of total annual precipitation at Death Valley, California.

## Number of Days (Precipitation) at Death Valley

With A Trace or More

|  | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatest | 13 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 58 |
|  | 1978 | 1998 | 1973 | 1999 | $1957 \&$ 1977 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1984 |
|  |  |  |  | 1976 | 1974 | 1972 | 2010 | 1941 |  |  |  |  |  |

With 0.01 inch or More

|  | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatest | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 42 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1995 | 1998 | 1973 | 1999 | 1977 | $1972 \&$ | 1984 | 1983 | 1976 | 1974 | 1965 | 2010 | 1941 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $1967 \&$ |  |  |

With 0.10 inch or More

|  | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatest | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 15 |
|  | 1995 | 1998 | 1952 | 1965 | 1977 | 1972 | $1913 \&$ | 1983 | $1963 \&$ | 1936 | $1965 \&$ | 1938 | 1965 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1936 |  | 1990 | 1945 | 1987 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $1972 \&$ |  |  |  |

With 0.25 inch or More

|  | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatest | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ 1995 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ 1969 \& \\ 1976 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ 1987 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ 1965 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 1916 | 1920 | 1964 | 1961 | 1963 | 1972\& | 1987 | 1914 | 1941 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 1917 | 1968 |  | 1983 |  | 1974 |  | 1938 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 1930 | 1972\& |  | 1984\& |  |  |  | 1946\& |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 1941 | 1997 |  | 2011 |  |  |  | 1992 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 1949 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 1977 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 1978 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 1980\& |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

With 0.50 inch or More

|  | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatest | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
|  | 1995 | 1913 | 1912 | 1940 | 1977 | 1920 | 1934 | 1984 | 1939 | 1923 | 1913 | 1938 | 1913 |
|  |  |  | 1922 | $1988 \&$ |  |  | 1950 |  |  | $1934 \&$ | $1944 \&$ | 1943 |  |
|  |  |  | 1978 | 2003 |  |  | 1954 |  |  | 1972 | 1946 | 1946 |  |
|  |  |  | 1980 |  |  |  | $1969 \&$ |  |  |  |  | 1983 |  |
|  |  |  | 1983 |  |  |  | 1974 |  |  |  |  | 1992 |  |
|  |  |  | $1991 \&$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $2004 \&$ |  |
|  |  |  | 1998 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2007 |  |

With 1.00 inch or More

|  | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatest | 11922\&2005 | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 1927 \\ \& 1998 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 1978 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 1988 \end{gathered}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 1936 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 1911 \& \\ 1997 \end{gathered}$ | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 1923 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 2004 \end{gathered}$ | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1911 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1922 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1923 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1927 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1936 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1978 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1988 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1997 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1998 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2005 |




Graphs showing the total number of days by year with a trace or more of precipitation (top) and 0.01 inch or more of precipitation (bottom) at Death Valley, CA. Note 1948, 1957 and 1958 are not shown due to excessive missing data.



Graphs showing the total number of days by year with 0.10 inch or more of precipitation (top) and 0.25 inch or more of precipitation (bottom) at Death Valley, CA. Note 1948, 1957 and 1958 are not shown due to excessive missing data.

# Consecutive Days Records For Precipitation* 

| Consecutive Days With A Trace or More |
| :---: |
| 11 days from December 17, 2010 through December 27, 2010 |
| 6 days from January 2, 1992 through January 7, 1992 |
| 6 days from August 15, 1983 through August 20, 1983 |
| 6 days from February 14, 1980 through February 19, 1980 |
| 6 days from January 4, 1974 through 9, 1974 |
| 6 days from January 30, 1940 through February 4, 1940 |
| 6 days from February 27, 1938 through March 4, 1938 |
| 6 days from September 25, 1932 through September 30, 1932 |

Consecutive Days With Measurable Precipitation ( 0.01 or More)
6 days from February 14, 1980 through February 19, 1980
5 days from February 10, 1992 through February 14, 1992 5 days from January 15, 1979 through January 19, 1979
5 days from September 29, 1976 through October 3, 1976 5 days from February 6, 1976 through February 10, 1976 5 days from January 4, 1974 through January 8, 1974 5 days from February 20, 1941 through February 24, 1941

| Consecutive Dry Days |
| :---: |
| 399 days from December 4, 1928 through January 6, 1930 |
| 378 days from January 5, 1989 through January 17, 1990 |
| 299 days from February 16, 1927 throgh November 11, 1927 |
| 272 days from January 24, 1921 through October 22, 1921 |
| 236 days from April 24, 1924 through December 15, 1924 |
| 229 days from March 29, 1993 through November 12, 1993 |
| 221 days from March 4, 1928 through October 10, 1928 |
| 207 days from December 11, 1949 through July 5, 1950 |
| 194 days from December 30, 1952 through July 11, 1953 |
| 192 days from June 3, 1914 through December 11, 1914 |


| Consecutive Days Without Measurable Precipitation |
| :---: |
| 401 days from December 4, 1928 through January 8, 1930 |
| 385 days from December 29, 1988 through January 17, 1990 |
| 385 days from December 30, 1952 through January 18, 1954 |
| 380 days from August 29, 1922 through September 12, 1923 |
| 305 days from June 1, 1955 through May 30, 1955 |
| 300 days from February 15, 1927 through December 11, 1927 |

[^0]
## Snow

Observations of snow are taken as part of collecting routine weather observations at Death Valley. The total amount of snow that has fallen is reported once a day at the time of observation by the observer on duty. This observation time is the same as when temperature, liquid precipitation and evaporation readings are taken. Therefore the snow amounts listed for each day represent the observation day ending at the time the observation was taken.

## Daily Snow Amounts

The following are all* the instances of snow at Death Valley and the observation date that snow was reported.

$$
\begin{gathered}
0.5 \text { inch - January 29, } 1922 \\
\text { Trace - January 9, } 1949 \\
\text { Trace - January 11, } 1949 \\
\text { Trace - January 22, } 1962 \\
\text { Trace - January 4, } 1974 \\
\text { Trace - January 5, } 1974
\end{gathered}
$$

*A trace of snow on January 2, 1949 is counted as snow in the official records but is listed as hail on the observation form.

## Greatest Seasonal Totals

0.5 inch - 1921-1922

Trace - 1948-1949
Trace - 1961-1962
Trace - 1973-1974

## Evaporation

During the 1950s scientists became interested in obtaining evaporation readings in Death Valley given the extreme climate. The United States Geological Survey (USGS) wanted readings of evaporation in desert areas of California for use in research and at the time, none were being made. The USGS persuaded the United States Weather Bureau to add evaporation equipment to Death Valley in a meeting in February 1958 and also arranged to have the National Park Service staff take the readings at no cost. The original anemometer was provided by the National Park Service while the United States Weather Bureau provided an evaporation pan for the cost of $\$ 10.25$.

At the time, the National Park Service in Death Valley largely operated in the Cow Creek area of the Park, which already had a cooperative weather station established. The Greenland Ranch station was not taking observations in early 1958. Therefore the initial evaporation station was installed at the Cow Creek site and became operational on April 16, 1958. Evaporation readings continued at Cow Creek until April 25, 1961 when the entire Cow Creek weather station was permanently closed. The evaporation station was then moved to Furnace Creek and placed at the existing cooperative weather station there that same day.

Evaporation readings are made at Death Valley once a day at the time of observation along with the collection of maximum and minimum air temperatures and precipitation for the observation period. Wind movement and readings of the high and low water temperature are also collected as part of the evaporation reading.

Total evaporation has always exceeded 100 inches a year at Death Valley since records started at Furnace Creek. However, a marked decline in the total evaporation can be seen since the start of records. The highest evaporation occurs during the summer months when air temperatures are the highest along with the sun angle while the lowest evaporation takes place during the months of December and January when the sun angle is lowest and air temperatures are usually the coldest. The highest total evaporation was in 1964 when 177.12 inches was recorded. The lowest total was 116.66 inches in 1998. The highest daily evaporation rate reported was on May 18, 1961 when 1.95 inches of water evaporated. However, some caution should be taken with respect to this value as the previous two days that month had no evaporation reading reported.

Values listed in the total evaporation by month and year were in some cases adjusted by the National Climatic Data Center to the entire month where a few days of data were missing. Starting in 2011, however, the National Climatic Data Center discontinued this practice as a part of a standard policy to no longer adjust observer totals. Therefore the totals listed in 2011 are the total of the observed values listed by the observers on the B-92 form used to report evaporation.

Evaporation readings have been manually taken since the start of observations. Due to the warm climate of Death Valley, the water in the evaporation pan rarely freezes for a significant amount of time with exceptions such as December 1990. During periods where the pan freezes, no readings are made. One large period where evaporation readings are missing is from June 1987 through February 1988. From June through September of 1987, the evaporation readings at Death Valley began to develop a noticeable low bias. These readings were initially not pulled from published records by the National Climatic Data Center. In October 1987, the low bias became evident and the readings were removed from the published record.

## Total Evaporation In Inches at Death Valley By Month and Year

| Year | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | Jun. | Jul. | Aug. | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1961 | - | - | - | - | 22.82 | 25.17 | 26.39 | 21.51 | 17.55 | 11.60 | 6.41 | 3.34^ | - |
| 1962 | 6.28 | 5.81 | 9.71 | 16.52 | 20.04 | 23.26 | 24.79 | 25.50 | 17.64 | 13.43 | 6.04 | $3.62^{\wedge}$ | 172.64 |
| 1963 | 4.19 | 6.21 | 11.36 | 14.76 | 21.41 | 22.20 | 27.78 | 23.86 | 14.82 | 11.25 | 6.54 | 3.85 | 168.23 |
| 1964 | 5.52 | 9.45 | 12.36 | 15.69 | 20.43 | 23.43 | 26.69 | 23.27 | 18.28 | 10.99 | 6.35 | 4.66 | 177.12 |
| 1965 | 5.29 | 7.76 | 10.90 | 12.87 | 19.75 | 20.69 | 24.73 | 20.55 | 17.56^ | 10.56 | 4.84 | 2.30 | 157.80 |
| 1966 | 3.55^ | 5.74 | 9.45 | $15.22^{\wedge}$ | 20.50^ | 21.61 | 26.15^ | 19.88 | 16.55 | 10.52 | 6.23 | 4.51 | 159.91 |
| 1967 | 4.96 | 7.96 | 12.55 | 12.81^ | 18.63 | 20.82 | 23.24 | 22.47 | 15.45 | 12.67 | 3.57 | 4.79 | 159.92 |
| 1968 | 4.72 | 4.80 | 11.76 | 15.48 | 18.85 | 21.16 | 23.66 | 21.61 | 17.35 | 10.90 | 7.34 | 4.61 | 162.24 |
| 1969 | 4.07 | 3.65 | 10.91 | 15.79 | 18.81 | 18.95 | 21.72 | $21.77^{\wedge}$ | 16.28 | 10.28 | 5.44 | 4.26 | 151.93 |
| 1970 | 3.91 | 6.45 | 10.03^ | 13.64 | 19.71 | 22.01 | 23.20 | 21.69 | 17.11 | 11.58 | 6.34 | 3.12 | 158.79 |
| 1971 | 4.77 | 7.50^ | 10.86 | 13.17 | 17.63 | 21.57 | 24.25 | 22.74 | 17.81 | 11.96 | 7.94 | 5.25^ | 165.45 |
| 1972 | 5.23 | 5.78 | 12.74 | 15.22 | 19.07 | 20.32 | 24.10 | 20.47 | 15.06 | 9.57 | 5.02 | 4.97 | 157.55 |
| 1973 | M | 5.43^ | 8.07 | 15.48 | 17.91^ | 21.31 | 23.65 | 20.59 | 15.88 | 12.28 | 6.63 | 5.43^ | M |
| 1974 | 3.92 | 7.33 | 9.51 | 15.27 | 19.62 | 22.68 | 22.63 | 19.61 | 16.63 | 9.93 | 5.18 | 4.13 | 156.44 |
| 1975 | 4.85 | M | 10.76^ | 13.20 | 17.84 | 21.47 | 24.08 | 21.28 | 14.93 | 12.33 | 7.66 | 5.70 | M |
| 1976 | 5.15 | 5.49 | 10.67 | 12.99 | 18.54 | 21.19 | 21.86 | 19.77 | 12.53 | 10.33 | 6.53 | 4.05 | 149.10 |
| 1977 | 3.95 | 6.87 | 10.88 | 14.77 | 14.76 | 19.66 | 23.93 | 20.36^ | 15.14 | 10.51 | 7.28 | 3.70 | 151.81 |
| 1978 | 2.52 | 4.42 | 7.00 | 11.15 | 17.57 | 21.21 | 21.90 | 20.77 | 14.97 | 12.00 | 7.46 | 4.71 | 145.68 |
| 1979 | 3.38 | 4.48 | 8.71 | 13.27 | 18.16 | 19.87 | 20.89 | 17.63 | 14.20^ | 11.36^ | 5.90 | 4.09 | 141.94 |
| 1980 | 4.24 | 5.95^ | 8.73 | 11.83 | 14.37 | 19.83 | $21.17^{\wedge}$ | 19.65 | 15.10 | 10.55 | 6.07 | 3.70 | 141.19 |
| 1981 | 3.97 | 5.91 | 8.50 | 14.36^ | 17.00^ | 20.28^ | 22.47 | 18.90 | 15.98 | 12.20 | 6.48 | 2.57^ | 148.62 |
| 1982 | M | 6.31^ | M | 11.85 | 16.32 | 17.95 | 18.08^ | 17.10 | 12.64 | 9.62 | M | 4.45^ | M |
| 1983 | 4.26^ | 4.59 | 7.68^ | 12.64 | 16.76^ | 18.90 | 21.02 | 14.42 | 14.48^ | 8.27^ | 6.54^ | 3.14 | 132.70 |
| 1984 | 4.75 | 6.36^ | 10.76 | 13.14 | 17.20 | 18.66 | 16.04 | 16.06^ | 12.31 | 9.21 | 5.78^ | $2.56{ }^{\wedge}$ | 132.83 |
| 1985 | 4.07 | 5.09^ | 9.33 | 12.58 | 15.14 | 15.50 | 15.27 | $16.44^{\wedge}$ | 11.22 | 8.11^ | 4.15 | 2.83^ | 119.73 |
| 1986 | 3.18 | 5.00 | 8.36^ | 11.29^ | $13.52^{\wedge}$ | 19.22^ | 17.77 | 17.68 | 13.00 | 8.08^ | $6.40^{\wedge}$ | 2.41 | 125.91 |
| 1987 | 3.60 | 5.98^ | 8.20^ | 13.10^ | 11.70^ | M | M | M | M | M | M | M | M |
| 1988 | M | M | 8.60 | M | 14.37^ | 14.92 | 18.11 | 15.42 | 12.76 | 9.30 | 5.09 | 5.00 | M |
| 1989 | M | M | 10.82 | 15.07^ | 15.61^ | 17.81 | 19.24 | 17.72 | 11.59 | 8.19 | 4.73^ | 3.43^ | M |
| 1990 | 2.73 | 4.83 | 8.10 | 11.13 | 15.84 | 17.10 | 18.85^ | 17.30^ | 11.61 | 8.62 | 5.50 | 3.11* | 124.72 |
| 1991 | 4.99^ | 5.36 | 8.00^ | 11.70 | 14.48^ | 18.07 | M | 17.35 | 11.97 | 9.14 | 5.26 | M | M |
| 1992 | M | 4.29 | 5.60 | 11.08 | 15.77 | 17.66 | 19.00 | 17.29 | 12.28 | 7.77 | 4.86^ | M | M |
| 1993 | 1.06^ | 2.71^ | 6.23 | 10.98 | 15.76 | 16.11 | 19.54 | 18.00 | 12.42 | 8.19 | 4.88^ | 2.75^ | 118.63 |
| 1994 | $3.46{ }^{\wedge}$ | 4.59^ | 10.01 | 11.37 | 15.14 | 19.27 | 21.21 | 19.75 | 12.98 | 7.96 | 4.52 | 2.25 | 132.51 |
| 1995 | M | 4.25 | 7.84^ | 11.43 | 12.16 | 16.33 | 19.79 | 18.86 | 13.61 | 8.35 | 4.36 | 2.79 | M |
| 1996 | M | 4.46 | 7.99 | 12.88 | 15.31 | 19.36 | 20.65 | 17.75 | 13.50 | 8.97^ | 4.02 | 2.81 | M |
| 1997 | 3.73 | 6.04 | 8.49 | 11.58 | 15.55 | 18.44 | 18.65 | 18.80 | 13.16 | 8.93 | 3.26 | M | M |
| 1998 | 2.62 | 2.49 | 6.34^ | 9.94 | 13.35 | 15.03 | 19.49 | 18.39^ | 12.16 | 7.89 | 3.95 | 5.01^ | 116.66 |
| 1999 | 3.51 | 4.77 | 8.57 | 9.41 | 14.21 | $17.94^{\wedge}$ | 18.74 | 18.83 | 12.84 | 8.40^ | 4.25 | 4.11 | 125.58 |
| 2000 | 3.14 | 4.36 | 8.23^ | 12.36 | 17.19 | 19.70^ | 20.69 | 17.48 | 12.58 | 8.18^ | 3.98 | 2.65 | 130.54 |
| 2001 | M | M | 7.23^ | 10.77 | 15.71^ | 14.04 | 15.55 | 14.42 | 10.51 | 6.31 | M | 2.93^ | M |
| 2002 | 3.70 | 4.83 | 8.02 | 8.21 | 16.29 | 19.44 | 22.03 | 18.91 | $15.72^{\wedge}$ | 8.08 | 6.02 | 2.73 | 133.98 |
| 2003 | 3.23 | 5.15 | 9.01 | 11.20 | 15.21 | 19.66 | 21.27 | 18.20 | 14.56 | 10.14 | 4.14 | 2.19 | 133.96 |
| 2004 | 3.11 | 4.79 | 9.37 | 12.53 | 17.31 | 19.45 | 21.63 | 18.54 | 12.44 | 8.91 | 4.91 | 1.60 | 134.59 |
| 2005 | 3.29 | 4.38 | 7.90 | 11.35^ | 15.50 | 18.88 | 21.50 | 17.19^ | 12.96 | 8.44 | 4.44 | $2.72^{\wedge}$ | 128.55 |
| 2006 | 3.83 | 4.87 | 7.00* | 11.03 | 15.62 | 19.09 | 21.09 | 19.39 | 14.85 | 8.71 | 4.95 | 3.51 | 133.94 |
| 2007 | 4.15 | 5.33 | 8.75* | 12.27 | 18.19 | M | 22.64 | 20.62 | 14.91 | 9.38 | 5.95 | 3.28 | M |
| 2008 | 3.93 | 5.61 | 9.93 | 13.55 | 15.92 | 19.23 | 22.36 | 20.51 | 15.02 | 9.36 | 4.71 | 3.14 | 143.27 |
| 2009 | 4.06 | 3.68 | 9.17 | 12.42 | 16.42 | 17.30 | 19.65 | 18.36 | 14.59 | 9.28 | 5.05 | $3.37^{\wedge}$ | 133.35 |
| 2010 | 2.61^ | $3.56{ }^{\wedge}$ | 8.30 | 11.48 | 15.66 | 19.56^ | 19.17 | 21.48 | 13.30^ | 7.82 | 5.79^ | 2.41^ | 131.14 |
| 2011 | 3.10 | 5.68 | 8.49 | 12.66 | 16.05 | 20.40 | 18.30 | 12.50 | 9.97 | 9.93 | 4.38 | 4.01 | 125.47 |

$\wedge$ Value adjusted to full month by NCDC.
*Contains missing data.


Total yearly evaporation in inches by year at Death Valley, CA as shown by the green line. Blank areas denote missing values.

## Average Daily Evaporation In Inches at Death Valley By Month and Year

| Year | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | Jun. | Jul. | Aug. | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1961 | - | - | - | - | 0.74* | 0.84 | 0.85 | 0.69 | 0.59 | 0.37 | 0.21 | 0.11* | - |
| 1962 | 0.20 | 0.21 | 0.31 | 0.55 | 0.65 | 0.78 | 0.80 | 0.82 | 0.59 | 0.43 | 0.20 | 0.12* | 0.47** |
| 1963 | 0.14 | 0.22 | 0.37 | 0.49 | 0.69 | 0.74 | 0.90 | 0.77 | 0.49 | 0.36 | 0.21 | 0.12 | 0.46 |
| 1964 | 0.18 | 0.16 | 0.40 | 0.52 | 0.68 | 0.78 | 0.86 | 0.75 | 0.61 | 0.35 | 0.21 | 0.15 | 0.47 |
| 1965 | 0.17 | 0.28 | 0.35 | 0.43 | 0.64 | 0.69 | 0.80 | 0.66 | 0.59* | 0.34 | 0.16 | 0.07 | 0.43** |
| 1966 | 0.11* | 0.21 | 0.30 | 0.51* | 0.66* | 0.72 | 0.87* | 0.64 | 0.55 | 0.34 | 0.21 | 0.15 | 0.44** |
| 1967 | 0.16 | 0.28 | 0.40 | 0.43* | 0.60 | 0.69 | 0.75 | 0.72 | 0.52 | 0.41 | 0.12 | 0.15 | 0.44** |
| 1968 | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.38 | 0.52 | 0.61 | 0.71 | 0.75 | 0.70 | 0.58 | 0.35 | 0.24 | 0.15 | 0.44 |
| 1969 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.35 | 0.53 | 0.61 | 0.63 | 0.70 | 0.70* | 0.54 | 0.33 | 0.18 | 0.14 | 0.41** |
| 1970 | 0.13 | 0.23 | 0.32* | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.73 | 0.75 | 0.70 | 0.57 | 0.37 | 0.21 | 0.10 | 0.43** |
| 1971 | 0.15 | 0.27* | 0.35 | 0.44 | 0.57 | 0.72 | 0.78 | 0.73 | 0.59 | 0.39 | 0.26 | 0.17* | 0.45** |
| 1972 | 0.17 | 0.20 | 0.41 | 0.51 | 0.62 | 0.68 | 0.78 | 0.66 | 0.50 | 0.31 | 0.17 | 0.16 | 0.43 |
| 1973 | M | 0.19* | 0.26 | 0.51 | 0.58* | 0.71 | 0.76 | 0.66 | 0.53 | 0.40 | 0.22 | 0.18* | M |
| 1974 | 0.13 | 0.26 | 0.31 | 0.51 | 0.63 | 0.76 | 0.73 | 0.63 | 0.55 | 0.32 | 0.17 | 0.13 | 0.43 |
| 1975 | 0.16 | M | 0.35* | 0.44 | 0.58 | 0.72 | 0.78 | 0.69 | 0.50 | 0.40 | 0.26 | 0.18 | M |
| 1976 | 0.17 | 0.19 | 0.34 | 0.43 | 0.60 | 0.71 | 0.71 | 0.64 | 0.42 | 0.33 | 0.22 | 0.13 | 0.41 |
| 1977 | 0.13 | 0.25 | 0.35 | 0.49 | 0.48 | 0.66 | 0.77 | 0.77* | 0.50 | 0.33 | 0.24 | 0.12 | 0.42** |
| 1978 | 0.08 | 0.16 | 0.23 | 0.37 | 0.57 | 0.71 | 0.71 | 0.67 | 0.50 | 0.39 | 0.25 | 0.15 | 0.40 |
| 1979 | 0.11 | 0.16 | 0.28 | 0.44 | 0.59 | 0.66 | 0.67 | 0.57 | 0.47* | 0.37* | 0.20 | 0.14 | 0.38** |
| 1980 | 0.14 | 0.21* | 0.28 | 0.39 | 0.46 | 0.66 | 0.68* | 0.63 | 0.50 | 0.34 | 0.20 | 0.12 | 0.38** |
| 1981 | 0.13 | 0.21 | 0.27 | 0.48* | 0.55* | 0.68* | 0.72 | 0.61 | 0.53 | 0.39 | 0.22 | 0.08* | 0.41** |
| 1982 | M | 0.22* | M | 0.40 | 0.53 | 0.60 | 0.58* | 0.55 | 0.42 | 0.31 | M | 0.14* | M |
| 1983 | 0.13* | 0.16 | 0.25* | 0.42 | 0.54 | 0.63 | 0.68 | 0.47 | 0.48* | 0.27* | 0.22* | 0.10 | 0.36** |
| 1984 | 0.15 | 0.22* | 0.35 | 0.44 | 0.55 | 0.62 | 0.52* | 0.52 | 0.41 | 0.30 | 0.19* | 0.09* | 0.36** |
| 1985 | 0.13 | 0.18* | 0.30 | 0.42 | 0.49 | 0.52 | 0.49 | 0.53* | 0.38 | 0.26* | 0.14 | 0.09* | 0.33** |
| 1986 | 0.10 | 0.18 | 0.27* | 0.38* | 0.44* | 0.64* | 0.57 | 0.57 | 0.43 | 0.26* | 0.21* | 0.07 | 0.34** |
| 1987 | 0.11 | 0.21* | 0.26* | 0.44* | 0.39* | M | M | M | M | M | M | M | M |
| 1988 | M | M | 0.28* | M | 0.46* | 0.50* | 0.58 | 0.50 | 0.43 | 0.30 | 0.17 | 0.16 | M |
| 1989 | M | M | 0.35 | 0.50* | 0.50* | 0.59 | 0.62 | 0.57 | 0.39 | 0.26 | 0.16* | 0.11* | M |
| 1990 | 0.09 | 0.17 | 0.26 | 0.37 | 0.51 | 0.57 | 0.61* | 0.56* | 0.39 | 0.28 | 0.18 | 0.14* | 0.34** |
| 1991 | 0.16* | 0.19 | 0.26* | 0.39 | 0.47* | 0.60 | M | 0.56 | 0.40 | 0.29 | 0.18 | M | M |
| 1992 | M | 0.15 | 0.18 | 0.37 | 0.51 | 0.59 | 0.61 | 0.56 | 0.41 | 0.25 | 0.16* | M | M |
| 1993 | 0.03* | 0.10* | 0.20 | 0.21 | 0.51 | 0.54 | 0.63 | 0.58 | 0.41 | 0.26 | 0.16* | 0.16* | 0.32** |
| 1994 | 0.11* | 0.16* | 0.32 | 0.38 | 0.49* | 0.64 | 0.68 | 0.64 | 0.43 | 0.26 | 0.15 | 0.07 | 0.36** |
| 1995 | M | 0.15 | 0.25* | 0.38 | 0.39 | 0.54 | 0.64 | 0.61 | 0.45 | 0.27 | 0.15 | 0.09 | M |
| 1996 | M | 0.15 | 0.26 | 0.43 | 0.49 | 0.65 | 0.67 | 0.57 | 0.45 | 0.29* | 0.13 | 0.09 | M |
| 1997 | 0.12 | 0.22 | 0.27 | 0.39 | 0.39 | 0.50 | 0.61 | 0.60 | 0.44 | 0.29 | 0.11 | M | M |
| 1998 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.20* | 0.33 | 0.43 | 0.50 | 0.63 | 0.59* | 0.41 | 0.25 | 0.13 | 0.16* | 0.32** |
| 1999 | 0.11 | 0.17 | 0.27 | 0.31 | 0.46 | 0.60* | 0.58* | 0.61 | 0.43 | 0.28* | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.34** |
| 2000 | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.27* | 0.41 | 0.55 | 0.66* | 0.67* | 0.56 | 0.42 | 0.26* | 0.13 | 0.09 | 0.36** |
| 2001 | M | M | 0.23* | 0.36 | 0.51* | 0.47 | 0.50 | 0.47 | 0.35 | 0.20 | M | 0.09* | M |
| 2002 | 0.12 | 0.17 | 0.26 | 0.27 | 0.53 | 0.65 | 0.71 | 0.61 | 0.52* | 0.26 | 0.20 | 0.09 | 0.37** |
| 2003 | 0.10 | 0.18 | 0.29 | 0.37 | 0.49 | 0.66 | 0.69 | 0.59 | 0.49 | 0.33 | 0.14 | 0.07 | 0.37 |
| 2004 | 0.10 | 0.17 | 0.30 | 0.42 | 0.55 | 0.65 | 0.70 | 0.60 | 0.41 | 0.29 | 0.16 | 0.05 | 0.37 |
| 2005 | 0.11 | 0.16 | 0.25 | 0.38* | 0.50 | 0.63 | 0.69 | 0.55* | 0.43 | 0.27 | 0.15 | 0.09* | 0.35** |
| 2006 | 0.12 | 0.17 | 0.24* | 0.37 | 0.50 | 0.64 | 0.68 | 0.63 | 0.50 | 0.28 | 0.17 | 0.11 | 0.37** |
| 2007 | 0.13 | 0.19 | 0.30* | 0.41 | 0.59 | M | 0.73 | 0.66 | 0.50 | 0.30 | 0.20 | 0.11 | M |
| 2008 | 0.13 | 0.19 | 0.32 | 0.45 | 0.51 | 0.64 | 0.72 | 0.66 | 0.50 | 0.30 | 0.16 | 0.10 | 0.39 |
| 2009 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.30 | 0.41 | 0.53 | 0.58 | 0.64 | 0.59 | 0.49 | 0.30 | 0.17 | 0.11* | 0.37** |
| 2010 | 0.08* | 0.13* | 0.27 | 0.38 | 0.51 | 0.65* | 0.62 | 0.69 | 0.44* | 0.25 | 0.19* | 0.08* | 0.36** |
| 2011 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.27 | 0.42 | 0.52 | 0.68 | 0.59 | 0.40 | 0.33 | 0.32 | 0.15 | 0.13 | 0.34 |

* Averaged based off an adjusted value by NCDC due to missing data.
**Average based on month(s) that have missing data.


Average daily evaporation in inches by year at Death Valley, CA as shown by the green line. Blank areas denote missing values.

## Holiday Weather

Statistics are made from the entire period of record even if the holiday did not exist the entire period.

## New Year's Day

|  | Highest | Lowest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Low | 59 | 21 |
| Temperature | 1931 | 1919 |
| High | 79 | 48 |
| Temperature | 1936 | 1991 |
| Precipitation | $0.20 "$ | - |
|  | 1922 |  |
| Snow | $0.0 \prime$ | - |
| Snow Depth | $0 "$ | - |

Martin Luther King, Jr. Day

|  | Highest | Lowest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Low Temperature | 57 <br> January 20, 1969 \& January 19, 1976 | 26 January 20, 1919 \& January 18,1937 |
| High Temperature | $80$ <br> January 20, 1986 | $42$ <br> January 20, 1930 |
| Precipitation | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.15 " \\ \text { January 18, } 1993 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | - |
| Snow | 0.0 " | - |
| Snow Depth | 0 " | - |

Washington's Birthday

|  | Highest | Lowest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Low <br> Temperature | 59 <br> February 16, <br> 1987 | 32 <br> February 18, <br> 129 |
| High <br> Temperature | 89 <br> February 20, <br> 1995 | 53 <br> February 16, <br> 2009 |
| Precipitation | $0.30 "$ <br> February 16, | - |
| Snow | 0.0 " | - |
| Snow Depth | $0 "$ | - |

Memorial Day

|  | Highest | Lowest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Low | 90 | 42 |
| Temperature | May 30, 1939 | May 30, 1912 |
| High | 122 | 75 |
| Temperature | May 29, 2000 | May 30, 1912 |
| Precipitation | $0.11 "$ | - |
| Snow | May 30, 1948 | - |
| Snow Depth | $0.0 \prime$ | - |

Independence Day

|  | Highest | Lowest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Low | 100 | 67 |
| Temperature | 1915 | $1912 \& 1992$ |
| High | 126 |  |
| Temperature | 1984,1991 <br> $\& 2007$ | 100 |
| Precipitation | Trace <br> 1961 | - |
| Snow | $0.0 \prime \prime$ | - |
| Snow Depth | $0 "$ | - |

## Labor Day

|  | Highest | Lowest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Low | 100 <br> Temperature 1, <br> $1922 \& \&$ <br> September 3, <br> 2007 | 60 <br> September 5, <br> 1921 |
| High <br> Temperature | 121 <br> September 3, <br> 2007 | 100 <br> September 1, <br> 1941 |
| Precipitation | 0.33 " <br> September 4, <br> 1967 | - |
| Snow | $0.0 "$ | - |
| Snow Depth | $0 "$ | - |

Columbus Day

|  | Highest | Lowest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Low | 74 <br> October 9, <br> Temperature <br> H22 \& October <br> 9,1933 | 32 <br> October 13, <br> 1924 |
| High <br> Temperature | 108 <br> October 14, <br> 1991 | 70 <br> October 10, <br> 1960 |
| Precipitation | $0.50 \prime$ <br> October 8, <br> 1923 | - |
| Snow | $0.0^{\prime \prime}$ | - |
| Snow Depth | $0 \prime$ | - |

Halloween

|  | Highest | Lowest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Low | 70 | 38 |
| Temperature | 1959 | $1924 \& 1971$ |
| High | 98 | 65 |
| Temperature | $1966 \& 1988$ | $1920 \& 1996$ |
| Precipitation | $0.40 \prime$ | - |
|  | 1996 |  |
| Snow | $0.0 \prime$ | - |
| Snow Depth | $0 \prime \prime$ | - |

Veterans Day

|  | Highest | Lowest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Low | 63 | 33 |
| Temperature | November 11, <br> $1914 \&$ <br> November 11, <br> 2005 | November 11, <br> 1945 |
| High | 94 | 58 |
| Temperature | November 11, <br> 1921 | November 11, <br> 1985 |
| Precipitation | $0.75^{\prime \prime}$ | - |
|  | November 11, |  |
| Snow | $0.0 "$ | - |
| Snow Depth | $0 "$ | - |

Thanksgiving Day

|  | Highest | Lowest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Low <br> Temperature | 27 <br> November 30, <br> 1911 |  |
| High <br> Temperature | 86 | 45 <br> November 27, <br> 1919 |
| Precipitation | $0.20 "$ <br> November 27, <br> 1919 | - |
| Snow | $0.0^{\prime \prime}$ | - |
| Snow Depth | $0 \prime \prime$ | - |

Christmas Day

|  | Highest | Lowest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Low | 61 | 22 |
| Temperature | 1914 |  |
|  |  | 1990 |
| High | 81 | 50 |
| Temperature | 1942 | 1920 |
| Precipitation | $0.51^{\prime \prime}$ | - |
|  | 1983 |  |
| Snow | $0.0 "$ | - |
| Snow Depth | $0 "$ | - |

## Twelve Significant Weather Events

Below is a list of events in chronological order of significant weather events in Death Valley, California. This list is intended to capture extreme events in terms of their place in meteorology and impact on society in Death Valley. It is not intended to be all-inclusive and should be considered objective in nature.

## Arctic Outbreak of January 1913

Although only the seventh coldest month ever recorded in Death Valley based on average temperature, January 1913 still holds the record for the coldest low temperature ever recorded here. A total of 18 days saw a low temperature of 25 degrees or lower which is an all-time record for any month. The average low of 26.6 degrees in January 1913 is 1.5 degrees colder than the next coldest average low temperature for January which was in 1919. Only 7 days in January 1913 did not see the temperature fall to freezing or below. While the high temperatures in January 1913 were cool by Death Valley standards, the coldest high of the month was 50 degrees recorded on both January $7^{\text {th }}$ and January $8^{\text {th }}$.

The lowest reading of January 1913 came on the morning of January $8^{\text {th }}$ when the temperature dropped to 15 degrees. This set the record for the coldest low temperature ever at Death Valley. Surface weather maps show a 1030 mb high centered near the Four Corners region that morning. The character of the day was described as cloudy by the observer, which is interesting given that extremely cold readings are usually obtained under clear conditions at Death Valley or any location. Even though official weather observations had only been recorded for roughly a year and a half, the observer made a remark on that month's observations that the weather during January 1913 was "unusually cold" for this area.


Observer's record of weather observations from Death Valley in January 1913 showing the coldest temperature ever recorded here.

U.S. Daily Weather Map for January 8, 1913 showing an area of surface high pressure near the Four Corners Region which helped bring extremely cold air to the southwest United States.

## Hottest Temperature Ever - July 10, 1913

Death Valley holds the distinction of having both the lowest and hottest temperature ever recorded here being set in the same year. Unlike the record cold of January 1913 which set records throughout California - the July 1913 event was not noted for being a large scale regional heat spell. This reading at the time was the highest known air temperature ever recorded in a properly sighted and maintained instrument shelter. On September 13, 1922 a temperature of 136 degrees was recorded at El Azizia, Lybia. This was eventually certified by the World Meteorological Organization as the hottest air temperature ever recorded on Earth. However, evidence about the 136 degree reading suggested that it was invalid. On September 12, 2012 the World Meteorological Organization officially re-certified the 134 degrees reading at the Greenland Ranch as the all-time highest air temperature recorded on the planet (http://www.wmo.int/pages/mediacentre/press_releases/pr_956_en.html).

The morning surface weather map shows high pressure centered over western Oregon as well as in the Four Corners region with a thermal trough set up near the California coast. Remarks from the observer at Greenland Ranch gave the character of the day as clear.

Unlike most intense heat waves in Death Valley, a large diurnal range in temperatures occurred during this event. The low of 85 degrees that morning represents a 49 degree diurnal temperature spread. This is incredibly large for Death Valley, even in earlier times. More intense heat waves in modern times have usually seen lows of 95 degrees or hotter recorded on the day the hottest high temperature occurred. The low of 85 degrees would tie for the $30^{\text {th }}$ coldest low temperature ever recorded on July $10^{\text {th }}$ in the period of record from 1911 through 2011.

Why it got so hot in Death Valley on July 10, 1913 is somewhat difficult to determine because the observation was recorded well before the era of upper air observations as well as satellite data that can better gauge the pattern in the atmosphere. In addition, the observation network in those days was very sparse which would makes determining any mesoscale impacts difficult to determine. Although no remark of the weather was made on the observer's form from July 1913, details provided in a letter from F.W. Corkill on July 6, 1915 who was the mill superintendent then for the Pacific Borax Company give some additional details on the weather that day remarking about strong winds. One theory proposed in 1949 by Arnold Court was that the extreme heat experienced in Death Valley that day was generated by superheated sand picked that was up by the wind and blown inside the instrument shelter causing the temperature to spike (Court 1949). Increasing winds in the afternoon associated with the increased heating of the day and the typical flow of air towards the lower pressure associated with the thermal low over the deserts of southern California are common in the summer months. Typically these winds do not exceed 25 mph
at lower elevations away from terrain funneling. Personal experience forecasting in the Mojave Desert has shown that winds of 35 to 40 mph or greater are usually needed to loft large quantities of dust and sand which likely could have been caused by some sort of small scale weather feature, such as a favorable pressure gradient, on this date in Death Valley.

Further documentation also shows no issues noted during this time with the equipment at the station. However, when the observer did mail his form into the Weather Bureau a note was attached whether the 134 degree reading was high enough as the thermometer only could read to 135 degrees and other thermometers that day at the Greenland Ranch read much higher (Willson 1915). While the monthly climatological report for July 1913 for California initially did not include the monthly report from Greenland Ranch, the annual report for 1913 later published did include this value along with a remark that the 134 degree high was "believed to be the highest temperature ever recorded in the United States".


Cooperative observer weather record from July 1913 for Death Valley showing the hottest temperature ever recorded here of 134 degrees.

U.S. Daily Weather Map for July 10, 1913 on the date Death Valley set an all-time record high temperature. Two areas of high pressure at the surface are shown on this map - one in western Oregon and another near the Four Corners region.

## July 6, 1915.

```
Itr, C, R, Dudley,
Pacipic Coast Borax Co.
Oakland, Calif.
Dear Six:-
```

Roplying to your favor of reaent dete relative to the hycrorraph and thermometers at Greenland Rench, vill advise that the hy georraph at the present writing is recording a iftle hifh. I oheak this mnohine whenever I mo to the Valley but aince the mill wes started at this point I have been unable to eo out there very often. I have tried to ahov llw. Denton how to cheok the machine with a sling psyohromoter but it is a littie out of his line, and after teking the wat and dry bulb reatines ho oannot ficure from the tablas the correct readines, and consequently we cannot keep the madhine recording as aoourately as it should be; in other vrords, it is not ohecked often enough. The themoneters seldom get out of order so the feather Reports could be considered acourate.

Rerarding the temperature of 134 deg, which was recordad July 10,1913 , will state that this reeord should be considerad correat, Ior I remanbar the day vory distinotiy es a man by the nome of Busoh perished in the Valloy that dey, north of the Ranch, on account of the heat. Ve havo no weather vane at the Ranch so I do not know in whioh direction the wind pas blowine on thet dey, but it was blowing very hard in ef ther e nottherly or southerly direction. The ohauffeur who was with III. Dusch at the time he perished very neerly lost hia ifie miso. I sem him a few days later and he said that a terrific rind prevailed in the Valley on that day. The humldity records are undoubtady. on file in the oncland office for thoy were alyay july oharts probobly would .givelir. Willson some informetion in cese he wanted to rofor back to that dato.

I wes out to Greenland Ranch on the 11th of July and the temperature then was 229, and I did not doubt for a mimute that it wes up to 134 the previous day.

I have not been out to the Ranch for three months and consequently the hycropraph has not been oheoked for that lemeth of time. I have not sent the records to oalcland for the reason that they were not correct. However if you would

15: G. R. Dudzey, Oalciend. 2. $\quad 7 / 6 / 25$.
anero to have tham aryhow I will be plensed to foxurard them to
you .
Withtil xif poasible $x$ an mosne
boly woricher mourately again. and will ondenvor to cot thoraghine

I wn undar tis
Bont In for a moonoral ovorhauling that this machino whouzd be sinoolis feo t tenoral ovorthuline an it has not boan oloenod and at least the olook should be olenged or about threa yonars Who understands tha maghing.

should he dosire any othar infoxmation nbout to lry , willson and Foethin aonditions wo wila only be ton about tho instarumonte or


Yours vory truly.




Original letter from F.W. Corkill stating his recollection of the weather on July 10, 1913 when Death Valley set an all-time record high (National Weather Service Las Vegas archives).


Copy of the letter sent to the Pacific Borax Company in July 1915 from the U.S. Weather Bureau District Forecaster acknowledging receipt of the letter describing in detail the weather in Death Valley on July 10, 1913 (National Weather Service Las Vegas archives).

In 1934, the United States Weather Bureau attempted to establish a weather station at Badwater Basin which is the lowest elevation in Death Valley. Although rangers from the National Park Service were not stationed in the immediate area, they agreed to travel to the site when possible to take weather readings. Observations were collected between May and September of that year before this station was closed due to the difficulty in collecting observations. These observations were never published by the Weather Bureau at the time. However, an inspection of these forms shows a high temperature of 131 degrees listed on the observation collected on July $31^{\text {st }}$ which lasted for a 9 day period. During this time, the highest temperature recorded at Greenland Ranch was 125 degrees on the $27^{\text {th }}$. This is the only other known instance of a temperature reaching 130 degrees or higher somewhere in Death Valley at an official weather station.


The only other known documented instance of an air temperature on official weather equipment reaching above 130 degrees in Death Valley was recorded at Badwater in July 1934.

## Only Measurable Snow - January 29, 1922



Daily weather maps from January 29, 1922 (top) and January 30, 1922 (bottom) showing a storm system moving into the Western United States.

Although there are six dates where snow has been observed in Death Valley at the official weather stations at Greenland Ranch and Furnace Creek, measurable snow has occurred on only one of these. This was on January 29, 1922 when a half an inch of snow was measured at Greenland Ranch. The observation form gives no information as to what time the snow fell at. Daily weather maps produced by the Weather Bureau from the continental United States show an area of low pressure had moved ashore in northern California by the morning of January $30^{\text {th }}$. In nearby Goldfield, Nevada a remark from the cooperative observer there states that snow began falling at 12:30 AM on January $29^{\text {th }}$. Oddly enough, temperatures during this time period in Death Valley were shown to be above freezing. The morning low on the $29^{\text {th }}$ was reported to be 36 degrees and the afternoon high was 65 degrees. Therefore snow most likely fell on the $29^{\text {th }}$ in the early morning hours. Even though temperatures were above freezing, dry low levels in the atmosphere could have likely contributed to some sort of evaporative cooling process which would have allowed the precipitation to fall as snow. Evaporative cooling aiding in precipitation falling as snow has been fairly well documented in snow events in nearby Las Vegas, Nevada especially in December 2003 (Czyzyk 2004) and December 2008 (Stachelski 2008).

The January 29-30, 1922 storm did produce snow at low elevations across a large portion of the Mojave Desert and southern Great Basin which fully supports the observation of accumulating snow at Death Valley. Totals from cooperative weather observers nearby during this event included in 2.5 inches at Trona, California: 2.5 inches and in Nevada: 6 inches at Beatty, 5 inches at Alamo, 4 inches at Goldfield, 1.2 inches on Fremont Street in Las Vegas, 0.5 inch at Logandale and a trace at Searchlight. Snow was also reported in Pahrump, Nevada but no measurement was given.

## Year of No Precipitation - 1929

The driest year ever in Death Valley took place in 1929 when no precipitation fell at all for the entire year. A tenth of an inch of precipitation was reported in the afternoon observation of December 3, 1928 and precipitation was not observed in Death Valley again until January 7, 1930 when a trace was reported. On January 9,1930 a total of 0.40 inch of precipitation was reported. The 401 days from December 4, 1928 through January 8, 1930 without any precipitation - not even a trace - is the longest dry stretch on record here.

The second driest year on record in Death Valley was in 1989 when a trace was reported on only one day - January $4^{\text {th }}$. Although the total for 1953 was also a trace there were five instances of a trace reported throughout the year. Traces of precipitation (all rain) were reported in the observations on July $12^{\text {th }}$, July $13^{\text {th }}$, July $16^{\text {th }}$, October $19^{\text {th }}$ and November $16^{\text {th }}$ during 1953.

## Death Valley Windstorm of June 20, 1947

Strong winds are not uncommon in the Mojave Desert including Death Valley. Winds are typically greatest during intense thunderstorms and in association with the passage of cold fronts through the area. Although cold fronts are most prevalent between October and May in the Mojave Desert, they do pass through sometime during the warmer season months. On June 20, 1947 a late season cold front was moving southwest across Nevada and California. Temperatures dropped considerable behind the front with highs on the $21^{\text {st }}$ roughly 12 degrees cooler across the area.

According to a detail account of this event from the National Park Service, gusty south winds had been present during the day on June $20^{\text {th }}$ when "suddenly a dust storm of bleak intensity appeared to the north of the valley" around 5:10 PM. So much dust was lofted that is virtually impossible to even see any highways. The wind which was estimated at 60 to 80 mph by the Park Service damaged cabins at Stovepipe Wells and warped buildings at Cow Creek. One section of roof of the Chief Ranger's quarters was blown off and carried over the top of the house and landed on top of one of the large palm trees located about 75 feet away. Several panes of glass were blown out of the window frames in homes. A total of 17 power poles were blown down between Death Valley Junction and the Furnace Creek Ranch. At the Furnace Creek Ranch, several trees and the official United States Weather Bureau instrument shelter were blown down. Observations of temperatures were thus unavailable for a 7 day period since the equipment was damaged. Although no wind vane was in the area, the Park Service noted the wind was greatest from the north when the storm struck with the entire event lasting about four hours.

A windstorm of this intensity is quite unusual for Death Valley in the late fall, winter or spring months when cold fronts are much more common. The fact that this event occurred so late in the season and with the intensity that it did certainly ranks it among the more impressive wind events ever documented in Death Valley - if not the most impressive. This same front did not just produce high winds in Death Valley as numerous trees fell down in nearby Beatty, Nevada and power was knocked out. High winds were also reported in the Antelope Valley of California and as far south as Mount Laguna in San Diego County where at 6,202 feet a 128 mph wind gust was recorded.


United States Daily Weather Map from June 20, 1947 showing a surface cold front moving through Nevada and California.

## Snow of January 1949

January 1949 was notorious for the widespread cold and snow that took place during this month throughout the southwestern United States. A cold area of low pressure aloft over the Great Basin dropped south towards the coast of southern California between January $9^{\text {th }}$ and $11^{\text {th }}$ then moved very little afterwards. In Death Valley, precipitation was generally light for this entire event with a total of 0.30 inch measured in the period between January $8^{\text {th }}$ and $13^{\text {th }}$. In Death Valley snow was reported during this event twice at the Furnace Creek Ranch - on the $9^{\text {th }}$ and again on the $11^{\text {th }}$ with total amount both times reported as a trace. On the $11^{\text {th }}$, snow was reported by the observer to have fallen from 1:45 PM until 2:15 PM. Although the liquid equivalent was also a trace in both instances when snow fell, the observer did remark that snow did cover the ground at the ranch but did not indicate a day. In addition, it was remarked the snow melted fast and did not appear to damage any date trees. At Cow Creek, the Park Service recorded a total of 0.88 inch of precipitation during this event with precipitation falling from the $10^{\text {th }}$ through the $13^{\text {th }}$. Precipitation at Cow Creek began on the $10^{\text {th }}$ at 2 PM and continued until 9 AM on the $11^{\text {th }}$. However, Cow Creek reported a total of 4 inches of snow- significantly more snow than what fell at the Furnace Creek Ranch in the time frame between the afternoon of the $10^{\text {th }}$ and the morning of the
$11^{\text {th }}$. The 4 inches at Cow Creek is the greatest known snowfall documented below sea level in Death Valley.


Reanalysis of the 500 mb heights (black lines) and normalized anomalies (shaded colors) for 00Z on January 11, 1949 showing a cold area of low pressure near the southern California Coast.

This low produced snow at Death Valley. Image Credit: Penn State University.

## February 1976 Rain Event and Golden Canyon Flash Flood

One of Death Valley's wettest periods ever on record took place in February 1976 when a total of 2.37 inches fell. This was reported from the observation days of the $6^{\text {th }}$ through the $10^{\text {th }}$ when a mid and upper level trough moved across California. The wettest 24 hour period was from the $8^{\text {th }}$ through the $9^{\text {th }}$ when 0.82 inch fell. The combination of days of heavy rain and persistent runoff along with rugged terrain in Death Valley resulted in a significant flash flood in Golden Canyon, located south of Furnace Creek and north of Badwater. At this time a paved road ran through Golden Canyon. However, it was no match for the surge of water, rock and mud that was forced through the narrow canyon by heavy rain on February $9^{\text {th }}$. The paved road that wandered through Golden Canyon was wiped out completely. Left behind was a crumbled mess of macadam that was no longer drivable. Today access into Golden Canyon by foot allows one to see the ruins of the paved road that once wandered through here.


Golden Canyon in Death Valley National Park in June 2008. Portions of the old paved road can be seen in the distance. Photo Credit: Chris Stachelski.

## Flash Flood of August 15-16, 1984

The monsoon season of 1984 was one of the most active on record in the Mojave Desert. Reanalysis data obtained from Penn State University of 500 mb heights shows that an area of high pressure became centered near the Four Corners region by August $10^{\text {th }}$ and an inverted trough moved north on the back side of this high across Arizona initiating a push of moisture into the Mojave Desert. This 500 mb high remained in place near the Four Corners through August $15^{\text {th }}$ with a broad southerly flow noted across the Mojave Desert. Sounding data from Desert Rock, Nevada showed a rise in precipitable water in this time frame. On the morning of August 15, 1984 the $12 Z$ radiosonde had a precipitable water value of 1.62 inches with a lifted index of -1.6 degree. By the afternoon that day, the $00 Z$ August 16 radiosonde showed a drop in the lifted index with a value of -3.5 degrees observed. Precipitable water increased to 1.82 inches, which based on a climatology complied by WFO Rapid City (http://www.crh.noaa.gov/images/unr/soo/pw/pw_Top50.pdf) ranks as the second highest on record for southern Nevada. These values indicate the atmosphere over southeast California was incredibly moist and unstable.

At Furnace Creek, observations show rain began falling around 4:00 AM on August $15^{\text {th }}$ and continued through 5:00 PM on August $16^{\text {th }}$. A total of 1.17 inches was measured. The intense rains over the valley, likely combined with runoff from nearby mountains, resulted in tremendous flash flooding throughout what was then Death Valley National Monument. All roads in the monument except for the Beatty cutoff were closed due to flooding. The chief ranger for Death Valley at the time stated that floods caused cracks up to 5 feet deep on Highway 190. Other roads in the monument had rocks, mud and gravel up to two and a half feet deep. At least 37 cars were stranded within Death Valley due to the flooding. In the Panamint Range to the west, 6.09 inches of rain was measured by the Park Service at the Wildrose Ranger Station for the $15^{\text {th }}$ and $16^{\text {th }}$ of August combined. The heavy rain washed out the water supply system for the station and a nearby campground.


GOES-6 Infrared satellite image at $21 Z$ on August 15, 1984 showing enhanced cloud tops asoociated with thunderstorms in Death Valley. Image Credit: NCDC.


Sounding from KDRA from $00 Z$ on August 16, 1984. Image Credit: Plymouth State University.

## Heavy Rain Strands Thousands - November 1987

Perhaps the greatest number of people impacted by the weather at any one time in Death Valley took place in November 1987 when a cold upper level low moved ashore in southern California on the evening of November $5{ }^{\text {th }}$ and then moved inland towards southern Nevada by November $6{ }^{\text {th }}$. This low produced 0.71 inch of rain at Furnace Creek. Rain fell much of the day on November $5^{\text {th }}$ but became heavier as the day progressed. Between 5,000 and 8,000 people were in Death Valley National Monument for a recreational encampment that was held the first weekend in November. The heavy rain triggered extensive flooding that resulted in thousands being stranded in the monument.

The National Park Service reported that State Route 190 was covered with water, rocks and mud for a five mile stretch between Furnace Creek and Death Valley Junction resulting in the road being closed from 4:00 PM on November $5^{\text {th }}$ through 1100 AM on November 6 ${ }^{\text {th }}$. An eight mile stretch of State Route 190 was closed between Stovepipe Wells and Furnace Creek was also closed due to flooding with 30 vehicles stranded on it and was reopened by 1 PM on November $6^{\text {th }}$. High water and debris also closed Badwater Road from November $5^{\text {th }}$ into November $7^{\text {th }}$. Lastly, flooding closed the connection road between State Route 190 and Scotty's Castle from November $5^{\text {th }}$ through November $7^{\text {th }}$. The Park Service reported 1.20 inches of rain at Scotty's Castle.


Reanalysis of the 500 mb heights (black lines) and normalized anomalies (shaded colors) for 00Z on November 6, 1987 showing a cold area of low pressure near the southern California Coast. Image Credit: Penn State University.

## Wettest Observational Day Ever - April 1988

Death Valley's wettest observational day precipitation total of 1.47 inches fell from April $14^{\text {th }}$ into April $15^{\text {th }}$ of 1988 . This is more than double the second greatest observational day total ever recorded in April of 0.63 inches from April $14^{\text {th }}$ to April $15^{\text {th }}$ in 2003. The heavy rain that fell from April $14^{\text {th }}$ to April $15^{\text {th }}$ in 1988 was brought by an upper level low that approached the coast of southern California and spread moisture northward into the Mojave Desert. Precipitable water values were high for April with a value of 0.82 inch recorded on the $00 Z$ April 15, 1988 sounding.

An additional 0.20 inch fell from April $15^{\text {th }}$ into the morning of April $16^{\text {th }}$, bringing the total for this event to 1.67 inches. This ranks as the second greatest two observational day precipitation total on record at Death Valley, exceeded by only the 1.70 inches from November $8^{\text {th }}$ through November $10^{\text {th }}$ in 1923.


GOES-6 Infrared satellite image at $12 Z$ on April 15, 1988 showing an upper level low off the coast of southern California. Image Credit: NCDC.

## Flash Flood of August 15, 2004

The flash flood of August 15, 2004 ranks as the costliest weather event ever in Death Valley history with respect to monetary damages. Estimates by the NWS place the total damages from this event at twenty million dollars (in 2004 dollars).

High pressure in the mid and upper levels was centered over Utah while a mid and upper level trough was located off the West Coast of the United States. This set up a southerly flow across the Mojave Desert and allowed moisture to push north into the area. Radiosonde data from Desert Rock, Nevada showed precipitable water values reached well over an inch, with the 00Z release from August $15^{\text {th }}$ recording a value of 1.31 inches. Water vapor imagery shows thunderstorms developed that afternoon and evening along the boundary between drier and more stable air over southern California and moist and unstable air that was in place along the border of southern California and southern Nevada. Local Analysis and Prediction System (or LAPS) data archived at the time show lifted indices reached as high as -9 degrees over Death Valley by the early evening hours, indicative of extremely unstable air.

An analysis of radar by the Las Vegas NWS office showed five separate cells tracked over the southern half of Death Valley National Park that evening in about a 90 minute period. Radar and estimates from park rangers indicate rain began around 7:00 PM with flooding starting to occur at 7:55 PM. Major flooding took place starting near 8:30 PM. The heaviest rain producer as estimated by the Las Vegas WSR-88D radar occurred in the area near Dante's View. One hour
estimates in this area were over two inches in an hour (although amounts were likely lower in reality as the WSR-88D radar has historically overestimated precipitation in the Mojave Desert). The total rainfall from this event was 0.33 inch at Furnace Creek while an automated station in the Panamint Mountains recorded 0.88 inch.


Map showing damage in Death Valley National Park from the flash flood of August 15, 2004. Map Credit: Stan Czyzyk/NWS Las Vegas.

Flooding throughout the park, especially the southern portion was extensive and resulted in the parks closure for a few days. Visitors at the Furnace Creek Ranch and a nearby campground were escorted out of the park the following day because of safety concerns. Power in the park was knocked out but restored by 5:30 PM the following day. A damage survey conducted by the National Weather Service Office in Las Vegas after the event found most of the damage was along State Route 190 which borders the Furnace Creek Wash. Dante's View Road
was flooded and one vehicle was found flipped over north of the where the two arms of the Furnace Creek Wash meet. Two people died in a car along Highway 190 between the entrance of 20 Mule Team Canyon Road and Zabriskie Point that was found encased in mud and rocks. Besides complete destruction of portions of the paved road along Highway 190, damage included telephone poles knocked down and water supply pipes that were torn apart. The restrooms at Zabriskie Point had mud and debris nearly to their rooftops.

Additional damage took place near the Furnace Creek Inn. An annex that housed some of the National Park Service staff had water about eight to ten feet deep on it and eight cars were washed away and damaged severely. Several other vehicles were also damaged on back roads in the park. Flooding was also reported on Mud Canyon Road and on State Route 178 near Badwater.


Water vapor image from 0130Z on August 16, 2004.


KESX composite radar image from $0243 Z$ on August 16, 2004 showing thunderstorms over the southern end of Death Valley National Park. This was when the most intense activity was moving through the Furnace Creek area.


Damaged vehicles at the Furnace Creek Inn. Photo Credit: Stan Czyzyk/NWS Las Vegas.


Damage at the intersection of State Routes 178 and 190. Note the extensive damage to roads and the vehicle washed away by the floodwaters. Photo Credit: Stan Czyzyk/NWS Las Vegas.

## Wettest Water Year Ever - 2004 through 2005

The water year in California is the period from July $1^{\text {st }}$ through June $30^{\text {th }}$. From 2004 through 2005, the total precipitation during this period at Death Valley in Furnace Creek was 6.44 inches, more than any other eater year on record. A total of 5.44 inches of this fell between November $1^{\text {st }}$ and April $30^{\text {th }}$ during the cold season when storm systems typically arrive from west or north. The 20042005 cold season produced record or near record precipitation throughout much of the southwest United States. The 5.44 inches between November $1^{\text {st }}$ and April $30^{\text {th }}$ was the wettest such period on record in Death Valley.

The remarkable water year total in 2004-2005 was due to a high frequency of storm systems during the cold season including several that were efficient precipitation producers. The wettest events of that season were from November $7^{\text {th }}$ through $9^{\text {th }}$ when 0.76 inch fell, from December $27^{\text {th }}$ and $30^{\text {th }}$ when 1.31 inches fell, from January $3^{\text {rd }}$ through $8^{\text {th }}$ when 1.34 inches fell and from February $20^{\text {th }}$ and $24^{\text {th }}$ when 0.77 inch fell.

The event from December $27^{\text {th }}$ through the $30^{\text {th }}$ produced the most significant flooding when on the $29^{\text {th }}$ most roads leading into Death Valley National Park were closed. Moderate flooding was reported by the National Park Service on January $3^{\text {rd }}$ on Badwater Road. Highway 190 was closed on the same date in the park due to flooding.

The excessive precipitation in Death Valley resulted in some unique sights in the park. By late January 2005, enough water had collected in Badwater Basin to allow for people to kayak in the small lake that had formed. Some nicknamed the
water a "mini Lake Manly" after the lake that had once filled Death Valley some 10,000 years ago. Mini Lake Manly was described in internet reports at the time to be up to 5 miles wide, 20 miles long and 2 feet deep (http://www.canoekayak. com/canoe/deathvalley/) . Most of the water in Badwater receded by May of that year.


Kayakers roam the lake that formed at Badwater Basin in winter 2005.
Photo Credit: Alan Van Valkenburg/National Park Service.


Landsat 5 Satellite image of the lake that formed at Badwater Basin in the winter of 2005. The image above was take in February 2005. Image Credit: NASA.

Wildflowers typically bloom in the late winter and early spring in Death Valley following winters, especially those with above normal precipitation. However, the hefty precipitation totals from the winter of 2004-2005 led the flowers that spring to be billed as a "once-in-a-lifetime bloom". Flowers started to bloom in the south end of the park as early as mid-January 2005 and peaked in mid-March 2005 after temperatures spiked into the low 90s for 5 days. The National Park Service reported over 50 varieties of wildflowers bloomed that spring. The wildflower display brought in large crowds of tourists including then-First Lady Laura Bush.


## Deaths and Injuries Due To Heat In Death Valley

Heat is one of the leading causes of weather-related deaths in the United States and the leading cause of weather-related deaths in Death Valley. The earliest documented death due to heat in Death Valley took place on July 10, 1913 when the high temperature reached the all-time record high of 134 degrees. A car traveling through Death Valley broke down north of Greenland Ranch. A man in the car died and the driver of the car became seriously ill due to heat. The National Park Service provided a list of deaths and injuries due to the heat in Death Valley National Park (and previously monument) back to 1976. It should be noted that no information on heat related deaths was found by the Park Service for 1977-1981, 1989-1990, 1992, 1996 and 2007. A significant increase in deaths and injuries due to heat in Death Valley can be found since 1993, which may be due to changes in reporting methods.

Since 1976, a total of 15 people have died and 191 have been injured due to the heat in Death Valley National Park. There were 13 males that died and 2 females that have died. By age, the greatest number of deaths was to people in their 60s while injuries were highest among twenty year olds. July was the leading months for deaths with 7 . Injuries also showed a significant spike in the warmer months; however, even the winter months have seen injuries due to heat. A full list of deaths and injuries due to heat in Death Valley from 1976 through 2011 can be found below.

| Date | Number Dead | Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { September 2, } \\ 1984 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | 1 male (age unknown) died of heat stroke |
| July 26, 1991 | 1 | 40 year old man died from heat stroke |
| June 2, 2000 | 1 | A 69 year old male died from heat stroke |
| June 4, 2001 | 1 | A 83 year old male died from heat stroke |
| July 18, 2001 | 1 | A man died from heat exhaustion |
| June 29, 2002 | 1 | A 38 year old male died from and a 64 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 24, 2002 | 1 | A man died from heat stroke |
| August 28, 2002 | 1 | A 32 year old male died from heat stroke |
| July 7, 2003 | 1 | 79 year old male dead after walking near sand dunes and suffering heat stroke |
| October 13, 2004 | 1 | 47 year old male died from heat stroke |
| July 23, 2005 | 1 | 1 man died at the Sand Dunes with limited water |
| July 25, 2005 | 1 | 1 man died trying to reach a stranded vehicle near Saline Hot Springs |
| May 16, 2006 | 1 | 63 year old female died from heat stroke |
| May 19, 2009 | 1 | 69 year old man died after getting disoriented in the heat from combination of health and heat-related issues |
| July 26, 2009 | 1 | 52 year old female died after falling ill to the heat after walking around |


| Date | Number Injured | Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| April 24, 1976 | 1 | 19 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| May 30, 1976 | 1 | 2 year old girl injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 28, 1976 | 1 | 22 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| September 7, 1982 | 1 | 57 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| March 8, 1983 | 2 | 27 year old make and 24 year female injured from heat exhaustion |
| $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { February 23, } \\ 1985 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 1 | 76 year old male injured from dehydration and heat exhaustion |
| June 27, 1985 | 1 | 27 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| June 13, 1986 | 1 | 26 year old male injured from decreased level of consciousness due to dehydration |
| July 19, 1986 | 1 | 32 year old female injured from decreased level of consciousness due to dehydration |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { February 19, } \\ 1987 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 1 | 66 year old female fainted from dehydration |
| August 1, 1987 | 1 | 58 year old male fainted from dehydration |
| May 28, 1993 | 1 | 43 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| June 25, 1993 | 1 | 33 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| June 26, 1993 | 1 | 37 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| June 28, 1993 | 1 | 22 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 1, 1993 | 1 | 37 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 7, 1993 | 1 | 17 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 17, 1993 | 1 | 26 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 19, 1993 | 2 | 14 year old female and 22 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 28, 1993 | 1 | 21 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 1, 1993 | 1 | 35 year old female injured from heat |


|  |  | exhaustion |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| August 3, 1993 | 1 | 32 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 4, 1993 | 1 | 10 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 16, 1993 | 2 | 27 year old male and 21 year old female were injured from heat exhaustion |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { September 10, } \\ 1993 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 1 | 47 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| March 6, 1994 | 1 | 61 year old female injured from dehydration |
| March 20, 1994 | 1 | 35 year old female injured from dehydration |
| April 4, 1994 | 2 | An 80 year old female and 7 year old female both were injured from dehydration |
| April 7, 1994 | 2 | A 25 year old female and 24 year old female were both injured from heat exhaustion |
| April 8, 1994 | 1 | A 6 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| April 14, 1994 | 1 | A 37 year old female was injured from dehydration |
| April 21, 1994 | 1 | A 51 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| June 24, 1994 | 1 | 11 year old female was injured from dehydration |
| June 25, 1994 | 1 | A 34 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 22, 1994 | 1 | A 30 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 25, 1994 | 1 | A 20 year old female was injured from dehydration |
| July 26, 1994 | 1 | A 28 year old female was injured from dehydration |
| July 28, 1994 | 1 | A26 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| February 3, 1995 | 1 | A 43 year old male was injured from dehydration |
| June 12, 1995 | 1 | A 24 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| June 19, 1995 | 1 | A 43 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 26, 1995 | 1 | A 25 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |


| July 30, 1995 | 1 | A 44 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| August 7, 1995 | 1 | A 58 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 8, 1995 | 1 | A 54 year old female was injured from heat stroke |
| August 15, 1995 | 1 | A 25 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 19, 1995 | 1 | A 40 year old female was injured from dehydration |
| August 25, 1995 | 1 | A 58 year old male was injured from heat cramps |
| September 28, $1995$ | 1 | A 15 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| May 20, 1997 | 1 | A 48 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 16, 1997 | 1 | A 58 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 24, 1997 | 1 | A 42 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 15, 1997 | 1 | A 43 year old female was injured from dehydration |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { September 6, } \\ 1997 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | A 43 year old female was injured from heat cramps |
| June 30, 1998 | 1 | A 24 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 10, 1998 | 1 | A 37 year old male was injured from dehydration |
| July 17, 1998 | 1 | A 40 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 18, 1998 | 1 | A 49 year old female was injured from dehydration |
| August 2, 1998 | 1 | A 46 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 8, 1998 | 1 | A 50 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 13, 1998 | 1 | A 17 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 17, 1998 | 1 | A 33 year old female was injured from dehydration |
| August 24, 1998 | 1 | A 42 year old female was injured from dehydration |
| $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { November 11, } \\ 1998 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 1 | A 45 year old male was injured from dehydration |
| March 3, 1999 | 1 | A 67 year old male was injured from dehydration |


| April 8, 1999 | 1 | A 77 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| May 16, 1999 | 1 | A 35 year old male was injured from dehydration |
| May 29, 1999 | 1 | A 45 year old female was injured from heat cramps |
| June 15, 1999 | 1 | A 63 year old female was injured from heat cramps |
| June 30, 1999 | 1 | An 80 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 2, 1999 | 1 | A 47 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 8, 1999 | 1 | A 39 year old female was injured from dehydration |
| August 21, 1999 | 1 | A 30 year old female was injured from dehydration |
| October 4, 1999 | 1 | A 46 year old female was injured from dehydration |
| October 7, 1999 | 1 | A 30 year old female was injured from dehydration |
| June 1, 2001 | 1 | A 56 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| June 19, 2001 | 1 | A 54 year old male was injured from dehydration |
| July 1, 2001 | 1 | A 41 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 9, 2001 | 1 | A 27 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 11, 2001 | 1 | A 22 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 14, 2001 | 1 | A 47 year old female was injured from dehydration |
| July 21, 2001 | 1 | A 43 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 22, 2001 | 1 | A 58 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 24, 2001 | 1 | A 26 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 25, 2001 | 1 | A 50 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 2, 2001 | 1 | A 15 year old female was injured from dehydration |
| August 4, 2001 | 1 | A 21 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 5, 2001 | 1 | A 80 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |


| August 17, 2001 | 2 | A 52 year old male and 52 year old female were injured from heat exhaustion |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { November 13, } \\ 2001 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | A 46 year old male was injured from dehydration |
| $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { February 17, } \\ 2002 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | A 36 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { February 18, } \\ 2002 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | A 57 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { February } 26, \\ 2002 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | A 51 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| April 3, 2002 | 1 | A 12 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| May 7, 2002 | 1 | A 65 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| June 8, 2002 | 1 | A 42 year old female was injured from heat stroke |
| June 14, 2002 | 1 | A 50 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| June 28, 2002 | 1 | A 52 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| June 29, 2002 | 1 | A 64 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 4, 2002 | 1 | A 42 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 5, 2002 | 1 | A 35 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 7, 2002 | 1 | A 25 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 12, 2002 | 1 | A 23 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 22, 2002 | 1 | A 17 year old female was injured from dehydration |
| July 23, 2002 | 1 | A 39 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 25, 2002 | 1 | A 55 year old female was injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 28, 2002 | 1 | A 46 year old male was injured from heat exhaustion |
| October 9, 2002 | 1 | A 79 year old female was injured from dehydration |
| March 22, 2003 | 1 | A 48 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| April 9, 2003 | 1 | 44 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| May 24, 2003 | 2 | 36 year old male and 64 year old male |


|  |  | injured from heat stroke |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| June 17, 2003 | 1 | 27 year old female injured from dehydration |
| July 6, 2003 | 1 | 26 year old female injured from dehydration |
| July 7, 2003 | 1 | 16 year old female injured from dehydration |
| July 11, 2003 | 1 | 18 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| March 30, 2004 | 1 | 64 year old female injured from dehydration |
| July 18, 2004 | 1 | 17 year old female injured from dehydration |
| July 6, 2005 | 1 | 42 year old male injured from dehydration |
| March 6, 2008 | 1 | 78 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| April 12, 2008 | 1 | 25 year old male injured from dehydration |
| April 13, 2008 | 1 | 62 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| May 22, 2008 | 1 | 64 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| June 30, 2008 | 1 | 58 year old male injured from dehydration |
| July 3, 2008 | 1 | 36 year old male injured from dehydration |
| July 15, 2008 | 1 | 31 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 16, 2008 | 1 | 16 year old male injured from heat stroke |
| July 18, 2008 | 1 | 40 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 24, 2008 | 2 | 25 year old female injured from dehydration and 62 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 12, 2008 | 2 | 27 year old and 29 year old females injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 15, 2008 | 1 | 52 year old male dead from heat exhaustion |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { September } 25, \\ 2008 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | 58 year old male dead from dehydration |
| January 10, 2009 | 1 | 48 year old female injured from dehydration |
| April 19, 2009 | 1 | 66 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |


| May 3, 2009 | 1 | 61 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| May 4, 2009 | 1 | 52 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| May 11, 2009 | 1 | 72 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| June 27, 2009 | 1 | 23 year old male injured from heat stroke |
| July 13, 2009 | 1 | 63 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 23, 2009 | 1 | 27 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 26, 2009 | 3 | 3 injured ( 33 year old female, 40 year old male and 70 year old male) after falling ill to the heat after walking around |
| July 29, 2009 | 1 | 26 year old male died from heat exhaustion |
| July 30, 2009 | 1 | 68 year old male died from dehydration |
| August 12, 2009 | 1 | 18 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| May 8, 2010 | 1 | 18 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| May 27, 2010 | 1 | 18 year old male injured from dehydration |
| June 21, 2010 | 1 | 37 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| June 26, 2010 | 1 | 50 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| June 28, 2010 | 1 | 48 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| June 30, 2010 | 1 | 17 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 12, 2010 | 1 | 26 year old male injured from dehydration |
| July 14, 2010 | 1 | 19 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 18, 2010 | 1 | 42 year old female injured from dehydration |
| July 20, 2010 | 1 | 23 year old female injured from dehydration |
| July 30, 2010 | 2 | 32 year old female and 41 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 9, 2010 | 2 | 23 year old male and 29 year old male both were injured from heat |


|  |  | exhaustion |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| August 17, 2010 | 1 | 63 year old male injured from dehydration |
| August 27, 2010 | 3 | 15 year old male, 41 year old male and a 54 year old male were all injured from dehydration |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { September 3, } \\ 2010 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 1 | 44 year old female injured from dehydration |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { September 25, } \\ 2010 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | 28 year old male injured from heat cramps |
| June 11, 2011 | 1 | 54 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 9, 2011 | 3 | 33 year old male and 34 year old male injured from heat exhaustion and a 14 year old female injured from dehydration |
| July 14, 2011 | 1 | 15 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 18, 2011 | 6 | 219 year old males, a 22 year old female, a 36 year old female and a 56 year old male were all injured from dehydration and a 40 year old female was injured from dehydration |
| July 19, 2011 | 1 | 30 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| July 29, 2011 | 1 | 17 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 14, 2011 | 1 | 35 year old female injured from heat exhaustion |
| August 17, 2011 | 1 | 16 year old male injured from dehydration |
| August 30, 2011 | 1 | 41 year old female injured from dehydration |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { September 8, } \\ 2011 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | 70 year old male injured from heat exhaustion |



Chart showing the number of deaths and injuries by month due to heat in Death Valley National Park from 1976 through 2011 based on data from the National Park Service and Storm Data.

## El Niño and La Niña Episodes and Their Impact On The Weather In Death Valley

## Introduction

El Niño and La Niña episodes have been shown in numerous studies to have large scale and regional impacts on weather patterns and seasonal climate averages. This study presents the observed values of temperature and precipitation values to see what, if any, correlations there are due to El Niño and La Niña episodes on a more local scale.

## Methodology

Oceanic Niño Index (ONI) values, defined as sea surface temperature anomalies in the Niño 3.4 region (located at $5^{\circ} \mathrm{N}$ to $5^{\circ} \mathrm{S}$ and $120^{\circ}$ to $170^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$ ) of the eastern and central equatorial Pacific Ocean based on centered 30 -year base periods updated every 5 years, were obtained from the Climate Prediction Center (CPC) for each year since 1950 to the present. These values were analyzed for departures of $0.5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ warmer than normal for at least five consecutive overlapping three month seasons which indicated an El Niño episode and departures of $0.5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ cooler than normal for at least five consecutive overlapping three month seasons which inferred a La Niña episode for the purposes of this report. It should be noted that this criteria is also what CPC uses to define El Niño and La Niña episodes. Episodes were then defined from a July-June period for simplistic purposes for the compilation of this report.

The next step was to rate El Niño and La Niña episodes into three categories strong, moderate and weak based on ONI values. At least three consecutive three month periods with a given value were used to rate episodes. The thresholds for rating ONI values were obtained from correspondence with CPC in a previous study on El Niño and La Niña episodes done by the author.

For El Niño episodes events were defined as:
Weak - ONI values from $+0.5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to $+0.9^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$
Moderate - ONI values from $+1.0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to $+1.8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$
High - ONI values greater than $+1.8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$
For La Niña episodes events were defined as:
Weak - ONI values from $-0.5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to $-0.9^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$
Moderate - ONI values from $-1.0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to $-1.8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$
High - ONI values greater than $-1.8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$

## Precipitation and Snowfall

The table below lists precipitation totals for the July through June period for years with an El Niño episode as well as for the November through April time frame in order to look at precipitation totals not influenced by the monsoon. In order to compute normals, totals for the 1981-2010 period were ranked from greatest to least and then split into thirds. Those values were then used to denote above normal (upper third), near normal (middle third) and below normal (bottom third). The cut-offs for these thresholds were then used as the thirty year normal for defining above normal, near normal and below normal precipitation. These cutoffs were then applied to any season that met El Niño criteria and the totals for a given season were then rated above normal (shown in green for precipitation and blue for snow), near normal (shown in black) and below normal (shown in brown for precipitation and purple for snow).

| Episode | Strength of Episode | Death Valley July-June Precipitation Total | Death Valley July-June Seasonal Snowfall Total | Death Valley <br> NovemberApril <br> Precipitation Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1951-1952 | Moderate | $2.57{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | 0.0" | 2.51 " |
| 1952-1953 | Weak | 1.07" | 0.0" | 0.94" |
| 1953-1954 | Weak | 1.42 " | 0.0 " | 1.42 " |
| 1957-1958 | Moderate | M | M | M |
| 1963-1964 | Moderate | 1.51" | 0.0 " | 0.37 " |
| 1965-1966 | Moderate | 2.03" | 0.0 " | 1.55 " |
| 1968-1969 | Moderate | $2.66{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | 0.0 " | $2.42^{\prime \prime}$ |
| 1969-1970 | Moderate | 2.23 " | 0.0 " | 1.73 " |
| 1972-1973 | Strong | $3.64{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | 0.0 " | 2.49 " |
| 1976-1977 | Weak | $2.74{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | 0.0 " | 0.24 " |
| 1977-1978 | Weak | 5.09" | 0.0 " | 3.61" |
| 1982-1983 | Strong | $3.37^{\prime \prime}$ | 0.0 " | 2.85 " |
| 1986-1987 | Moderate | $1.96{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | 0.0 " | $1.66{ }^{\prime \prime}$ |
| 1987-1988 | Moderate | 5.78" | 0.0 " | $5.41{ }^{\prime \prime}$ |
| 1991-1992 | Moderate | $2.78{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | 0.0 " | $2.56{ }^{\prime \prime}$ |
| 1994-1995 | Moderate | 3.42 "* | 0.0 " | 3.07 "* |
| 1997-1998 | Strong | 6.09 " | 0.0 " | $3.94{ }^{\prime \prime}$ |
| 2002-2003 | Moderate | 2.13 " | 0.0 " | 2.01" |
| 2004-2005 | Weak | 6.44 " | 0.0" | 5.44 " |
| 2006-2007 | Weak | 1.20" | 0.0 " | 0.37 " |
| 2009-2010 | Moderate | 3.31" | 0.0 " | 3.27 " |
| 30 Year Normal | N/A | 2.36 " | 0.0 " | 1.80" |
| Average for Moderate and Strong Events | N/A | $3.11{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | 0.0 " | 2.56 " |

* Missing data for December 1994.

Overall there appears to be a good correlation between El Niño episodes and near to above normal precipitation during both the water season and the cold season in Death Valley especially during strong events. The five wettest 24 hour precipitation totals in Death Valley ever recorded since 1949 were all during El Niño episodes, with four of these five occurring in the cold season and the other occurring from Tropical Storm Nora. Since 1911, there have only been 45 months in Death Valley that have recorded an inch or more of precipitation during the cold season from November through April. Since 1949, there are only 30 months that have reached this mark, with 20 months or 67 percent of them occurring during El Niño episodes. No snow has ever been recorded in Death Valley during an El Niño episode.

The table below lists precipitation totals for the July through June period for years with a La Niña episode as well as for the November through April time frame in order to look at precipitation totals not influenced by the monsoon. In order to compute normals, totals for the 1981-2010 period were ranked from greatest to least and then split into thirds. Those values were then used to denote above normal (upper third), near normal (middle third) and below normal (bottom third). The cut-offs for these thresholds were then used as the thirty year normal for defining above normal, near normal and below normal precipitation. These cutoffs were then applied to any season that met La Niña criteria and the totals for a given season were then rated above normal (shown in green for precipitation and blue for snow), near normal (shown in black) and below normal (shown in brown for precipitation and purple for snow).

| Episode | Strength of Episode | Death Valley July-June Precipitation Total | Death Valley July-June Seasonal Snowfall Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1949-1950 | Moderate | 0.19 " | 0.0" | 0.05 " |
| 1950-1951 | Weak | 1.27" | 0.0" | 0.05 " |
| 1954-1955 | Weak | 1.97" | 0.0 " | 1.14" |
| 1955-1956 | Moderate | 0.41 " | 0.0 " | 0.41 " |
| 1956-1957 | Weak | 1.77" | 0.0 " | 0.82" |
| 1964-1965 | Weak | 2.36" | 0.0 " | 1.52" |
| 1970-1971 | Moderate | 1.19 " | 0.0 " | 1.04" |
| 1971-1972 | Weak | 1.32" | 0.0" | 0.72 " |
| 1973-1974 | Strong | 1.90" | Trace | 1.72" |
| 1974-1975 | Weak | 2.61 " | 0.0" | 1.11" |
| 1975-1976 | Moderate | 3.44" | 0.0 " | 2.57 " |
| 1983-1984 | Weak | 1.88" | 0.0 " | 0.55 " |
| 1984-1985 | Moderate | 1.95"* | 0.0" | M |
| 1988-1989 | Strong | 0.68 " | 0.0 " | 0.05 " |
| 1995-1996 | Weak | 0.71 " | 0.0 " | 0.55 " |
| 1998-1999 | Moderate | 1.24" | 0.0 " | 0.60 " |
| 1999-2000 | Moderate | 1.23 " | 0.0 " | 0.72" |
| 2000-2001 | Weak | 2.70 " | 0.0 " | 2.43 " |
| 2005-2006 | Weak | 1.97" | 0.0" | 0.59" |
| 2007-2008 | Moderate | 1.58" | 0.0 " | 0.93" |
| 2010-2011 | Moderate | $1.19{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | 0.0 " | 0.81" |
| 30 Year Normal | N/A | $2.36 "$ | 0.0" | 1.80" |
| Average for Moderate and Strong Events | N/A | 1.36" | 0.0" | 0.89" |

* Missing data for December 1984.

Overall there is a good correlation between La Niña episodes and near to below normal precipitation during both the water season and especially during the cold season at Death Valley. Moderate to strong events tended to have the best correlation to below normal precipitation. There were several interesting trends to note though. The La Niña episode of 1955-1956 had precipitation in just two months - November and April with the only measurable precipitation falling during April. The strong 1988-1989 La Niña episode had measurable precipitation in August, September, November and December and a trace in January but nothing in any month from February through June. The 1973-1974 La Niña, while strong, did result in near normal precipitation for the cold season. This was also the only La Niña episode where snow fell at Death Valley and one only of 4 winter seasons where snow has ever fallen here. Traces of snow fell on two days that month - the $4^{\text {th }}$ and $5^{\text {th }}$. There has been a noted trend in the Southwest U.S. to see snow in La Niña winters in lower elevations.

## Temperature

The table below lists the average temperature for meteorological winter (December through February) for years with an El Niño episode. In order to compute normals, average temperatures for the 1981-2010 period were ranked from greatest to least and then split into thirds. Those values were then used to denote above normal (upper third), near normal (middle third) and below normal (bottom third). The cutoffs for these thresholds were then used as the thirty year normal for defining above normal, near normal and below normal temperatures. These cut-offs were then applied to any season that met El Niño criteria and the totals for a given season were then rated above normal (shown in orange), near normal (shown in black) and below normal (shown in blue).

| Episode | Strength of <br> Episode | Death Valley <br> Average <br> Temperature |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 9 5 1 - 1 9 5 2}$ | Moderate | 53.6 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 5 2 - 1 9 5 3}$ | Weak | 55.6 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 5 3 - 1 9 5 4}$ | Weak | 56.0 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 5 7 - 1 9 5 8}$ | Moderate | M |
| $\mathbf{1 9 6 3 - 1 9 6 4}$ | Moderate | 53.3 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 6 5 - 1 9 6 6}$ | Moderate | 50.8 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 6 8 - 1 9 6 9}$ | Moderate | 52.8 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 6 9 - 1 9 7 0}$ | Moderate | 55.3 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 7 2 - 1 9 7 3}$ | Strong | 52.8 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 7 6 - 1 9 7 7}$ | Weak | 54.6 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 7 7 - 1 9 7 8}$ | Weak | 57.1 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 8 2 - 1 9 8 3}$ | Strong | 53.9 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 8 6 - 1 9 8 7}$ | Moderate | 55.0 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 8 7 - 1 9 8 8}$ | Moderate | 53.1 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 1 - 1 9 9 2}$ | Moderate | 54.5 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 4 - 1 9 9 5}$ | Moderate | 55.9 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 7 - 1 9 9 8}$ | Strong | 51.9 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 - 2 0 0 3}$ | Moderate | 56.9 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 4 - 2 0 0 5}$ | Weak | 56.9 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 6 - 2 0 0 7}$ | Weak | 54.8 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 9 - 2 0 1 0}$ | Moderate | 53.5 |
| $\mathbf{3 0}$ Year <br> Normal | N/A | 55.0 |
| Average for <br> Moderate <br> and Strong <br> Events | N/A | 53.8 |

Overall temperatures in Death Valley during meteorological winter average near to below normal during El Niño episodes, especially during strong ones.

The table below lists the average temperature for meteorological winter (December through February) for years with a La Niña episode. In order to compute normals, average temperatures for the 1981-2010 period were ranked from greatest to least and then split into thirds. Those values were then used to denote above normal (upper third), near normal (middle third) and below normal (bottom third). The cut-offs for these thresholds were then used as the thirty year normal for defining above normal, near normal and below normal temperatures. These cut-offs were then applied to any season that met La Niña criteria and the totals for a given season were then rated above normal (shown in orange), near normal (shown in black) and below normal (shown in blue).

| Episode | Strength of <br> Episode | Death Valley <br> Average <br> Temperature |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 9 4 9 - 1 9 5 0}$ | Moderate | 52.4 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 5 0 - 1 9 5 1}$ | Weak | 55.4 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 5 4 - 1 9 5 5}$ | Weak | 51.4 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 5 5 - 1 9 5 6}$ | Moderate | 54.3 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 5 6 - 1 9 5 7}$ | Weak | 54.5 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 6 4 - 1 9 6 5}$ | Weak | 57.0 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 7 0 - 1 9 7 1}$ | Moderate | 54.9 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 7 1 - 1 9 7 2}$ | Weak | 53.4 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 7 3 - 1 9 7 4}$ | Strong | 54.3 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 7 4 - 1 9 7 5}$ | Weak | 54.4 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 7 5 - 1 9 7 6}$ | Moderate | 57.0 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 8 3 - 1 9 8 4}$ | Weak | 55.7 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 8 4 - 1 9 8 5}$ | Moderate | 52.1 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 8 8 - 1 9 8 9}$ | Strong | 53.6 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 5 - 1 9 9 6}$ | Weak | 57.1 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 8 - 1 9 9 9}$ | Moderate | 55.7 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 9 - 2 0 0 0}$ | Moderate | 56.5 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 0 - 2 0 0 1}$ | Weak | 52.1 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 - 2 0 0 6}$ | Weak | 56.2 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 7 - 2 0 0 8}$ | Moderate | 54.4 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 0 - 2 0 1 1}$ | Moderate | 54.5 |
| $\mathbf{3 0}$ Year <br> Normal | N/A | 55.0 |
| Average for <br> Moderate <br> and Strong <br> Events | N/A | 54.5 |

Overall the only correlation between La Niña episodes and temperatures during meteorological winter in Death Valley was during strong events when they averaged near normal. During weak to moderate events no correlation can be made.

## Low Temperatures of 32 Degrees or Below

The table below lists the number of days with minimum temperatures of $32^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ or below (above average years shown in blue) with an El Niño episode (July-June period).

| Episode | Strength of Episode | Number of Days With Minimum Temperatures of $32{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ or Below At Death Valley |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1951-1952 | Moderate | 13 |
| 1952-1953 | Weak | 4 |
| 1953-1954 | Weak | 12 |
| 1957-1958 | Moderate | M |
| 1963-1964 | Moderate | 15 |
| 1965-1966 | Moderate | 16 |
| 1968-1969 | Moderate | 18 |
| 1969-1970 | Moderate | 7 |
| 1972-1973 | Strong | 19 |
| 1976-1977 | Weak | 18 |
| 1977-1978 | Weak | 0 |
| 1982-1983 | Strong | 15 |
| 1986-1987 | Moderate | 1 |
| 1987-1988 | Moderate | 10 |
| 1991-1992 | Moderate | 6 |
| 1994-1995 | Moderate | 18 |
| 1997-1998 | Strong | 15 |
| 2002-2003 | Moderate | 1 |
| 2004-2005 | Weak | 3 |
| 2006-2007 | Weak | 11 |
| 2009-2010 | Moderate | 11 |
| 30 Year Normal | N/A | 7.2 |
| Average for Moderate and Strong Events | N/A | 11.8 |

Overall there appears to be a good correlation for an above normal of days with a minimum temperature of 32 degrees or below during El Niños at Death Valley, especially during strong events.

The table below lists the number of days with minimum temperatures of $32^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ or below (above average years shown in blue) with a La Niña episode (July-June period).

| Episode | Strength <br> of <br> Episode | Number of <br> Days With <br> Minimum <br> Temperatures <br> of 32 ${ }^{\circ}$ F or <br> Below At <br> Death Valley |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 9 4 9 - 1 9 5 0}$ | Moderate | 40 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 5 0 - 1 9 5 1}$ | Weak | 6 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 5 4 - 1 9 5 5}$ | Weak | 11 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 5 5 - 1 9 5 6}$ | Moderate | 9 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 5 6 - 1 9 5 7}$ | Weak | 12 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 6 4 - 1 9 6 5}$ | Weak | 11 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 7 0 - 1 9 7 1}$ | Moderate | 5 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 7 1 - 1 9 7 2}$ | Weak | 18 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 7 3 - 1 9 7 4}$ | Strong | 3 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 7 4 - 1 9 7 5}$ | Weak | 4 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 7 5 - 1 9 7 6}$ | Moderate | 6 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 8 3 - 1 9 8 4}$ | Weak | 2 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 8 4 - 1 9 8 5}$ | Moderate | 16 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 8 8 - 1 9 8 9}$ | Strong | 21 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 5 - 1 9 9 6}$ | Weak | 6 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 8 - 1 9 9 9}$ | Moderate | 12 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 9 - 2 0 0 0}$ | Moderate | 15 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 0 - 2 0 0 1}$ | Weak | 17 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5 - 2 0 0 6}$ | Weak | 5 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 7 - 2 0 0 8}$ | Moderate | 6 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 0 - 2 0 1 1}$ | Moderate | 6 |
| $\mathbf{3 0}$ Year Normal | N/A | 7.2 |
| Average for | N/A | 12.6 |
| Moderate and |  |  |
| Strong Events |  |  |

Overall no conclusion can be made about the number of low temperatures that reached 32 degrees or below in Death Valley during December when a La Niña occurs.

## References

Court, A., 1949: How hot is Death Valley? Geographic Review, 39, 214-220.
Czyzyk, Stanley. "Death Valley Floods of August 15, 2004" National Weather Service Las Vegas. 2004. 24 June 2012. [http://www.wrh.noaa.gov/vef/projects/DeathValleyFloodSurvey.php](http://www.wrh.noaa.gov/vef/projects/DeathValleyFloodSurvey.php)

Czyzyk, Stanley. The Impact of Evaporational Cooling on the Las Vegas Valley Snowfall of 30 December 2003. NWS Western Region TA-Lite No. 04-47

Harrington, M. W., 1892: Notes on the climate and meteorology of Death Valley, California, Weather Bureau Bull. 1, U.S. Weather Bureau, 50 pp.

Hunt, C. B. and Mabey, D. R., 1966, General geology of Death Valley, California; stratigraphy and structure, IN General geology of Death Valley, California: U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper, 494-A, A1-A165.
"Kayaking Death Valley". Canoe and Kayak Magazine. 9 April 2005. 24 June 2011. [http://www.canoekayak.com/canoe/deathvalley/](http://www.canoekayak.com/canoe/deathvalley/)

NASA Earth Observatory. 17 March 2009. NASA. 24 June 2012. http://earthobservatory.nasa.gov/IOTD/view.php?id=37536

NASA Earth Observatory. 12 April 2012. NASA. 6 July 2012. http://earthobservatory.nasa.gov/IOTD/view.php?id=77627

Roof, Steven, Charlie Callagan, 2003: The Climate of Death Valley, California. Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society, 84, 1725-1739.

Stachelski, Chris. An Analysis of the December 17-18, 2008 Snow Event In The Las Vegas Valley. NWS Western Region TA-Lite No. 10-01

Top 50 PW values. Matthew Bunkers. 17 January 2012. National Weather Service Rapid City. 24 June 2012. [http://www.crh.noaa.gov/images/unr/soo/pw/pw_Top50.pdf](http://www.crh.noaa.gov/images/unr/soo/pw/pw_Top50.pdf)

## Acknowledgements

Thanks for this report are extended to numerous individuals. First, I would like to thank Mike Staudenmaier, former Meteorologist in Charge at the NWS in Las Vegas, and Stan Czyzyk, Science and Operations Officer here at the NWS in Las Vegas for encouragement in pursuing this project and reviewing it for publication. Mike and Stan along with Ryan Metzger, intern at the NWS Las Vegas, all provided valuable feedback used to enhance the quality of this report. Stan also deserves thanks for providing most of the material from the August 15, 2004 flash flood. I also would like to thank Donald Maker, Cooperative Program Manager and Operational Program Leader at the NWS in Las Vegas, for his work in maintaining the cooperative weather station at Death Valley and willingness to work with me on climate record related issues with this station and numerous others. Additional thanks are extended to Charlie Callagan, of the National Park Service at Death Valley National Park, for sending me numerous weather records from copies at Death Valley to help improve the quality of the National Weather Service's datasets as well as in sharing his knowledge on the climate of Death Valley with me and overseeing the weather station here for many years. I also want to thank all of the National Park Service staff and previous cooperative observers who collected each individual weather report over the last 100 years which are the basis for compiling this report and the NWS and Weather Bureau staff through the years who also helped collect this data at the Las Vegas, Oxnard, Los Angeles and San Francisco offices among others. The National Climatic Data Center staff, particularly Bryant Korzeniewski, in Asheville, North Carolina also deserves to be thanked for getting me needed data and working with me to make corrections to existing data in the national datasets for Death Valley.


[^0]:    * Based on observational period day, which is not a calendar day.

